

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

Table of Contents

This symbol (•) indicates the heading continues.

• A •	4112	ASSESSMENT	4118
ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED		ASSOCIATIONS	4118
PROPERTY	4112	ATHLETE AGENTS	4118
ABANDONMENT	4112	ATHLETIC TRAINERS	4118
ABBREVIATIONS	4112	ATTORNEY GENERAL	4119
ABORTION	4112	ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW	4119
ABSENTEE VOTING	4112	AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS	4119
ABUSE	4112	AUDITOR, STATE	4119
ACCIDENTS	4113	AUTHORITIES, CITY	4119
ACCOUNTANTS	4113	AUTHORITIES, COUNTY	4119
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	4113	AUTHORITIES, STATE	4119
ACTIONS	4113	AUTISM	4119
ACUPUNCTURE	4113	AVIATION	4119
ADJUTANT GENERAL	4113	• B •	4119
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF	4113	BAIL BOND AGENTS	4119
ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION		BALLOTS	4119
	4114	BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS	4120
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES	4114	BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES	4120
ADOPTION	4114	BARBERS	4121
ADULT DAY CARE	4115	BEES	4121
ADULTERATION	4115	BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS	4121
ADVERTISING	4115	BICYCLES	4121
AFFIDAVITS	4115	BIDS AND BIDDERS	4121
AGE	4115	BILLBOARDS	4121
AGRICULTURE	4115	BILLS OF LADING	4121
AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS		BIRTH	4121
DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	4115	BLASTING	4121
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF	4115	BLIND	4121
AIDS	4116	BLOOD	4121
AIR CONSERVATION	4116	BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY	4121
AIR POLLUTION	4116	BOARDS, STATE	4121
AIRCRAFT	4116	BOATS	4122
AIRPORTS	4116	BOND ISSUES	4122
ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL,		BONDS	4122
DIVISION OF	4116	BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING	4122
ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)	4116	BRIBERY	4122
ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS	4116	BRIDGES	4122
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE	4116	BUDGET	4122
AMBULANCE	4116	BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF	4122
AMBULANCE DISTRICTS	4117	BURGLARY	4122
AMUSEMENT PLACES	4117	BUSES	4122
ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS	4117	• C •	4122
ANIMALS	4117	CANDIDATES	4122
ANNEXATION	4117	CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS	4123
APIARIES	4117	CAPITOL POLICE	4123
APPEALS	4117	CEMETERIES	4123
APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE		CENSUS	4123
AGENCIES	4117	CERTIFICATE	4123
APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND		CHARITIES	4123
SUPREME COURT	4117	CHAUFFEURS	4123
APPRAISERS	4117	CHILD CARE FACILITIES	4123
APPROPRIATIONS	4117	CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS	4123
ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW	4117	CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT	4123
ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS		CHILDREN AND MINORS	4124
AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS	4118	CHILDREN'S DIVISION	4126
ARMORIES	4118	CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (PROGRAM TO	
ARREST	4118	PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)	4126
ARSON	4118	CHIROPRACTORS	4126
ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE		CIGARETTES	4126
	4118	CIRCUIT ATTORNEY	4126
ASBESTOS	4118	CIRCUIT COURTS	4126
ASSAULT	4118		

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS		COUNCILS	4134
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)	4127	COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL	4134
CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME		COUNTERCLAIM	4134
RULE)	4127	COUNTIES	4134
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION	4127	COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM	4135
CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER	4127	COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION	4135
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION	4128	COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS	4135
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES	4128	COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS	4136
CIVIL ACTION	4129	COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS	4136
CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE	4129	COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION	4136
CLAIMS	4129	COUNTY ASSESSOR	4137
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION	4129	COUNTY AUDITOR	4137
CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT		COUNTY CLERK	4137
COURT	4129	COUNTY COLLECTOR	4137
CLERKS OF COURTS	4129	COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY	
CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS	4129	COUNTY COURT)	4137
COAL	4129	COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY	
COMMERCE AND INSURANCE,		RESOURCES	4138
DEPARTMENT OF	4129	COUNTY TREASURER	4138
COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE	4129	COURT COSTS	4138
COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE	4130	COURT REPORTERS AND COURT	
COMMERCIAL FEEDS	4130	STENOGRAPHERS	4138
COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF		COURTHOUSES	4138
HEARING	4130	COURTS	4138
COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS	4130	COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE	4139
COMMISSIONS, CITIES	4130	CREDIT	4139
COMMISSIONS, COUNTY	4130	CREDIT CARDS	4139
COMMISSIONS, STATE	4130	CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX	4139
COMMITMENT	4130	CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE	
COMMITTEES	4130		4139
COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS		CREDIT UNIONS	4139
	4130	CREDITORS	4139
COMMON CARRIERS	4130	CRIME LABORATORIES	4139
COMMUNITY COLLEGES	4130	CRIME PREVENTION	4139
COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT		CRIME VICTIM	4140
	4130	CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION	4140
COMPENSATION	4130	CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT	4140
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND		CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS	4143
EMPLOYEES	4130	CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION	4143
COMPUTERS	4130	CRIMINAL PROCEDURE	4143
CONCEALED WEAPONS	4131	CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY	4144
CONDEMNATION	4131	CROSS-CLAIM	4144
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS	4131	CUSTODY	4144
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	4131	• D •	4144
CONSENT	4131	DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS	4144
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF	4131	DAMAGES	4144
CONSERVATORS	4131	DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING	4145
CONSTRUCTION	4131	DEATH	4145
CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES	4131	DEBTOR AND CREDITOR	4145
CONSUMER GOODS	4131	DEBTS	4145
CONTRACTOR	4131	DEEDS	4145
CONTRACTS	4132	DEFENDANT	4145
CONVEYANCES	4132	DEMOGRAPHER, STATE	4145
CONVICTS	4132	DENTAL HYGIENISTS	4145
COOPERATIVE COMPANIES	4132	DENTISTS	4145
CORONER	4132	DEPOSITARIES	4145
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	4132	DIETITIANS	4145
CORPORATIONS	4132	DISABILITIES	4145
CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT	4133	DISABLED PERSONS	4146
CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS		DISCRIMINATION	4146
SERVICE CORPORATION OR S		DISEASES	4146
CORPORATION	4133	DISMISSAL	4146
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF	4133	DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE	4146
COSMETOLOGISTS	4133	DNA PROFILING SYSTEM	4146
COSTS	4134	DOCUMENTS OF TITLE	4146

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DOGS AND CATS	4147	FERTILIZERS	4159
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE	4147	FIDUCIARIES	4159
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS	4147	FILM COMMISSION	4159
DRINKING WATER	4147	FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF	4159
DRIVER'S LICENSE	4147	FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS	4160
DRUG ADDICT	4147	FINANCING INSTITUTIONS	4160
DRUGS	4147	FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES	4160
DRUGS, CONTROLLED	4148	FIRE	4160
DRUNKARDS	4148	FIRE DEPARTMENTS	4160
DRUNKEN DRIVERS	4148	FIRE EQUIPMENT	4160
DWELLING	4148	FIRE PROTECTION	4160
• E •	4148	FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS	4160
EASEMENTS	4148	FIREARMS	4160
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT	4148	FIREFIGHTERS	4160
OF	4148	FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	4160
EDUCATION	4149	FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS	4160
EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE		FISCAL NOTES	4161
DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER		FOOD	4161
	4150	FOOD AND DRUG LAW	4161
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF		FORESTS	4161
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY	4150	FORMS	4161
EGGS	4152	FOSTER HOMES	4161
ELDERLY	4152	FRANCHISES	4161
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS	4153	FRAUD	4161
ELECTIONS	4153	FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES	4161
ELECTRIC COMPANIES	4154	FUELS, REGULATIONS	4161
ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT	4155	FUNDS	4161
ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION	4155	• G •	4161
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS	4155	GAMING COMMISSION	4161
	4155	GAS COMPANIES	4162
EMBLEMS	4155	GENERAL ASSEMBLY	4162
EMERGENCY	4155	GENERIC DRUGS	4162
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY	4156	GEOLOGISTS	4162
EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS	4156	GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION	
EMERGENCY VEHICLES	4157	OF	4162
EMINENT DOMAIN	4157	GIFTS	4162
EMPLOYEES, STATE	4157	GOVERNOR	4162
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE	4157	GRANDPARENTS	4162
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES	4157	GRANTS	4162
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF	4158	GUARDIAN AD LITEM	4162
ENERGY	4158	GUARDIAN AND WARD	4162
ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR		• H •	4162
STATE BUILDINGS	4158	HABEAS CORPUS	4162
ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL	4158	HARASSMENT	4163
ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN		HAZARDOUS MATERIALS	4163
REDEVELOPMENT	4158	HAZARDOUS WASTE	4163
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL	4158	HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT	4163
ESCAPE	4158	HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF	
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS	4158	REGISTRATION	4163
ESTOPPEL	4158	HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,	
ETHICS	4158	DEPARTMENT OF	4163
EVIDENCE	4158	HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND	
EXAMINATIONS	4158	DEVELOPMENT	4164
EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION	4159	HEALTH INSURANCE	4164
EXPENSES	4159	HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS	
EXPIRATION DATES	4159	(HMO)	4165
• F •	4159	HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND	
FAMILY COURTS	4159	PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	4165
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY			
DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)	4159	HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT	
FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE	4159	FOR PROFIT	4165
FARMS	4159	HEARING AIDS	4165
FEES	4159	HEARING IMPAIRED	4165
FELONY	4159	HEMP, INDUSTRIAL	4165
FENCES	4159	HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE	4165

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE	4166	LAWS	4179
HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE		LEASES	4179
DESIGNATIONS	4166	LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE	4179
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION		LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT	
COMMISSION, STATE	4168	CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)	4179
HIGHWAYS, STATE	4168	LEVEE DISTRICTS	4179
HISTORIC PRESERVATION	4168	LIBRARIES	4179
HOGS	4169	LIBRARY, STATE	4179
HOLIDAYS	4169	LICENSE PLATES	4179
HOME HEALTH AGENCY	4170	LICENSES AND PERMITS	4180
HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR	4170	LIENS	4180
HOMES FOR CHILDREN	4170	LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR	4180
HOSPICES	4170	LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES	4180
HOSPITALS	4170	LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	4180
HOTELS	4171	LIQUOR, INTOXICATING	4180
HOUSE ARREST	4171	LIVESTOCK	4181
HOUSING	4171	LIVESTOCK DEALERS	4181
HOUSING AUTHORITIES	4171	LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW	4181
HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION	4171	LIVING WILLS	4181
HUMANITIES COUNCIL	4171	LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES	4181
HUSBAND AND WIFE	4171	LOANS	4182
• I •	4171	LOCAL OPTION	4182
IDENTIFICATION	4171	LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS	4182
IMMIGRATION	4171	LOGS AND LOGGING	4182
IMMUNITY	4171	LONG-TERM CARE	4182
IMMUNIZATION	4171	LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES	4182
IMPRISONMENT	4171	LOTTERY, STATE	4182
INCAPACITATED PERSONS	4171	• M •	4182
INCEST	4172	MACHINERY	4182
INCOME TAX	4172	MALPRACTICE	4182
INDIANS	4173	MAMMOGRAPHY	4183
INDICTMENT	4173	MARITAL RIGHTS	4183
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT	4173	MARRIAGE	4183
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT)	4173	MASSAGE THERAPY	4183
INFRACTIONS	4174	MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS	4183
INJUNCTIONS	4174	MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF	4183
INSURANCE	4174	MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)	4183
INSURANCE COMPANIES	4174	MEDICAL EXAMINER	4183
INTEREST	4177	MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION	4183
INTERIOR DESIGN	4177	MEDICAL RECORDS	4183
INTERNET WEB SITES	4177	MEDICAL TREATMENT	4184
INTERPRETERS	4177	MEDICINE	4184
INTERSTATE COMPACTS	4177	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY	4184
• J •	4177	MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF	4184
JAILS	4177	MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE	4184
JOB TRAINING	4177	MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE	4184
JOINDER	4177	MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS	4184
JUDGES	4177	MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED	4184
JUDGMENT	4177	MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL	4184
JUNK DEALERS	4177	MERCHANTS	4185
JURISDICTION	4177	MERGER	4185
JURY	4177	MERIT SYSTEM, STATE	4185
JUVENILE COURTS	4177	MIDWIFE	4185
• K •	4178	MILITARY FORCES	4185
KANSAS CITY	4178	MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE	4186
KIDNAPPING	4178	MILK	4186
• L •	4178	MINES AND MINING	4186
LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS,		MINORS	4186
DEPARTMENT OF	4178	MISDEMEANORS	4186
LABOR UNIONS	4178	MISSOURI PRODUCTS	4186
LANDLORD AND TENANT	4179		
LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR			
RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND	4179		
LANDS	4179		
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS	4179		

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY		PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS	4196
DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)	4186	PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS	4196
MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE	4186	PLANTS	4197
MONEY	4186	PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS	4197
MORTGAGE BROKERS	4186	PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS	4197
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST	4187	PODIATRISTS	4197
MOTELS	4187	POLICE	4197
MOTIONS	4187	POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS	4197
MOTOR FUEL TAX	4187		
MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL		POLITICAL ACTIVITIES	4197
RESPONSIBILITY LAW	4187	POLITICAL PARTY	4197
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION	4187	POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	4197
MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES	4187	POLLS AND POLLING PLACES	4198
MOTOR VEHICLES	4187	POPULATION	4198
MOTORCYCLES	4189	PORNOGRAPHY	4198
MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW		PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS	4198
ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)	4189	POULTRY	4198
MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS	4189	PREGNANCY	4198
MUSEUMS	4189	PRESCRIPTIONS	4198
• N •	4189	PRESIDENTIAL CAUCUSES	4198
NATIONAL GUARD	4189	PRESUMPTIONS	4198
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF		PRIMARY ELECTIONS	4198
	4189	PRISONERS	4199
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS	4190	PRISONS	4199
NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS	4190	PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS	4199
	4190	PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX	4199
NEPOTISM	4190	PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS	4199
NEW TRIAL	4190	PROBATE CODE	4199
NEXT FRIEND	4190	PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS	4200
NOTARY PUBLIC	4190	PROBATION AND PAROLE	4200
NOTICE	4192	PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS	4201
NUISANCES	4192	PROBATION AND PAROLE, DIVISION OF	4201
NURSES	4192	PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS	4201
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS	4192	PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION	4201
• O •	4192	OF	4201
OATHS	4192	PROPANE GAS	4201
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS	4192	PROPERTY	4201
OFFICES AND OFFICERS	4192	PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS	4201
OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE	4193	PROSTITUTION	4201
OMBUDSMAN	4193	PSYCHOLOGISTS	4201
OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW	4193	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS	4202
OPTOMETRISTS	4193	PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS	4202
ORGAN TRANSPLANTS	4193	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	4202
• P •	4193	PUBLIC BUILDINGS	4202
PARAMEDICS (EMT)	4193	PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF	4202
PARENT AND CHILD	4193	PUBLIC DEFENDER	4202
PARKS	4194	PUBLIC HEALTH	4202
PAROLE	4194	PUBLIC RECORDS	4202
PARTIES TO ACTION	4194	PUBLIC SAFETY	4202
PARTITION	4194	PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF	4202
PARTNERSHIP	4194	PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION	4203
PATIENTS' RIGHTS	4194	PUBLIC UTILITIES	4203
PEACE OFFICERS	4194	PUBLIC WORKS	4203
PENAL INSTITUTIONS	4194	PUNISHMENT	4204
PENSIONS	4195	PUNITIVE DAMAGES	4204
PERPETUITIES	4195	PURCHASING, DIVISION OF	4204
PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL	4195	PURCHASING, STATE	4204
PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM		• R •	4204
FOR DISABLED PERSONS	4195	RACE	4204
PERSONAL INJURIES	4195	RADIATION CONTROL	4204
PERSONAL PROPERTY	4195	RAILROADS	4204
PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF	4195	RAPE	4204
PESTICIDES	4195	REAL ESTATE	4205
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS	4195	REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN	4205
PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS	4196		

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REAL PROPERTY	4205	SEXUAL OFFENSES	4216
RECEIVERS	4205	SHELTERED WORKSHOPS	4216
RECORDER OF DEEDS	4205	SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC	
RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS	4205	VIOLENCE	4216
RECORDS	4205	SHERIFF	4216
RECREATION	4206	SLAUGHTERHOUSES	4216
REFEREES	4206	SMALL BUSINESS	4216
REFUNDS	4206	SMALL LOANS	4216
REGISTRATION	4206	SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO	
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS	4206	PRODUCTS)	4216
REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF	4206	SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF	4217
		SOCIAL WORKERS	4217
REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION		SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION	
OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)	4206	DISTRICTS LAW	4217
RELIGION	4206	SOLAR ENERGY	4217
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE	4206	SOLICITATION	4217
REPORTS	4206	SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL	4217
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES	4207	SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	4217
		SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS	4218
REPRESENTATIVES, STATE	4207	SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND	
REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS	4207	AUDIOLOGISTS	4218
RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER	4207	SPORTS	4218
RESTAURANTS	4207	SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION	
RETAIL CREDIT SALES	4207	CENTERS	4218
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY		SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY	4218
EMPLOYEES	4207	ST. LOUIS CITY	4218
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE		ST. LOUIS COUNTY	4219
EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)	4207	STALKING	4219
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL		STANDARDS	4219
SUBDIVISIONS	4207	STATE	4219
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF	4207	STATE AID	4219
RIGHT TO DIE	4209	STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND	
RIGHTS-OF-WAY	4209	OFFICERS	4219
RIVERBOAT GAMBLING	4209	STATE FUNDS	4220
ROADS	4209	STATE LANDS	4220
RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	4209	STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES	4220
RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES	4209	STATUTE OF FRAUDS	4220
• S •	4209	STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS	4220
SALARIES	4209	STORAGE TANKS	4220
SALES	4209	STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL	4220
SALES TAX, CITY	4209	STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS	4220
SALES TAX, COUNTY	4209	STUDENTS	4221
SALES TAX, STATE	4209	SUBPOENA	4221
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	4210	SUICIDE	4221
SAVINGS BANKS	4210	SUNDAY SALES	4221
SCHOLARSHIPS	4210	SUNSET PROVISIONS	4221
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS	4210	SUPPORT	4222
SCRAP METAL	4214	SUPREME COURT	4222
SEALS	4214	SURETIES	4222
SEAT BELTS	4214	SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS	4222
SECRETARY OF STATE	4214	SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY	4222
SECURITIES	4214	SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE	4222
SECURITIES LAW	4215	SURVEYS	4222
SECURITY INTEREST	4215	SWIMMING POOLS	4222
SEEDS	4215	• T •	4222
SENATORS, STATE	4215	TASK FORCES	4222
SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF	4215	TATTOOS	4222
SENTENCE	4215	TAX COMMISSION, STATE	4222
SERVICE DOGS	4215	TAXATION	4222
SERVICE OF PROCESS	4215	TAXICABS	4224
SETTLEMENTS	4215	TEACHERS	4224
SEWER COMPANIES	4215	TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'	
SEWER DISTRICTS	4215	RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	4225
SEWERS	4215	TECHNOLOGY	4225
SEXUAL OFFENDERS	4215	TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES	4225

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES		WAGES	4233
	4225	WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS	4233
TELEPHONE	4225	WAREHOUSES	4234
TELEVISION	4226	WATER	4234
TESTIMONY	4226	WATER COMPANIES	4234
TESTS AND TESTING	4226	WATER PATROL, DIVISION	4234
THEATERS	4226	WATER POLLUTION	4234
THERAPISTS	4226	WATER RESOURCES	4234
TIME	4226	WATER RESOURCES LAW	4234
TITLE TO REALTY	4226	WATER SUPPLY	4234
TORT	4226	WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS	4234
TOURISM, DIVISION OF	4227	WATERWORKS	4234
TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS	4227	WEEDS	4234
TOWING	4227	WELLS	4234
TRADEMARKS	4227	WILDLIFE	4234
TRAFFIC LAWS	4227	WINE	4234
TRAILERS	4227	WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS	4234
TRANSCRIPTS	4227	WITNESSES	4235
TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS	4227	WOMEN'S COUNCIL	4235
TRANSPORTATION	4227	WORDS AND PHRASES	4235
TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE		WORKERS' COMPENSATION	4236
	4227	WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF	
TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT			4237
DISTRICTS	4228	WRONGFUL DEATH	4237
TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS	4228	• Z •	4237
TREASURER, STATE	4228	ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY	4237
TREATMENT COURTS	4228	ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY	4237
TREES	4228	ZOOLOGICAL PARKS	4237
TRESPASS	4228		
TRIAL	4228		
TRUCKS	4228		
TRUSTS	4229		
• U •	4229		
UNBORN CHILDREN	4229		
UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM			
STORAGE TANKS	4229		
UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION	4229		
UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)	4229		
UNIFORM LAWS	4230		
UNITED STATES	4230		
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES	4230		
URBAN REDEVELOPMENT	4231		
USE TAX	4231		
UTILITIES	4232		
UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH			
CARE)	4232		
• V •	4232		
VACANCIES	4232		
VACANCIES IN OFFICE	4232		
VACCINATION	4232		
VANDALISM	4232		
VEHICLES	4232		
VENDOR AND PURCHASER	4232		
VENUE	4232		
VETERANS	4232		
VETERANS' COMMISSION	4232		
VETERANS' HOME	4233		
VETERINARIANS	4233		
VIDEO	4233		
VITAL STATISTICS	4233		
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	4233		
VOLUNTEERS	4233		
VOTERS	4233		
VOTING MACHINES	4233		
• W •	4233		

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

• A •

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

See also ESCHEATS

1. General Provisions

Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, notice, fees, remittance to abandoned fund account, when, 447.200

3. Disposition Of Property

Claims

Form prescribed by treasurer, procedure, 447.562

Registration required of recovery of property, conditions, suspension, penalty, 447.581

ABANDONMENT

Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193

ABBREVIATIONS

L.D. or L.D.N., licensed dietitian, who may use, penalty, 324.205

ABORTION

Definitions, 188.015

Drug or chemical used to induce, required warnings, tail insurance required, 188.044

Information to be provided, 188.027

Late-term pain-capable unborn child protection act, limitation on late-term abortions, method or technique to be utilized, 188.375

Legislative intent, 188.010

Medical malpractice insurance coverage required for persons performing, amount, 188.043

Minors

Against will of minor, may be performed by court order, when, 188.028

Consent requirements, 188.028

Immunity, to battery action by parent or guardian, decree, when, 188.028

Minor self-consent procedure

Decree, bar to battery action, when, 188.028

Petition, contents, signed by minor, or next friend, 188.028

Missouri stands for the unborn act, findings, interest of the state of Missouri, 188.026

Out-of-state facilities, requirements for in-state facilities giving information about, 188.033

Performing an abortion, limitations on, 188.038

Physicians

Medical malpractice insurance required, amount, 188.043

Report on abortion, post-abortion care filed when, contents, 188.052

ABORTION♦

Pregnant women, bias or discrimination against, findings of general assembly, 188.038

Prohibited after eight weeks gestational age, exception, 188.056

Prohibited after eighteen weeks gestational age, exception, 188.058

Prohibited after fourteen weeks gestational age, exception, 188.057

Right of life of the unborn child act, abortion for medical emergency only, contingent effective date, 188.017

Severability clause, 188.018

ABSENTEE VOTING

Application

Facsimile or electronic transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279

Solicitation of voter prohibited, 115.279

Ballots

Cast, deemed when, 115.286

Complaint, refusal to deliver ballot, how, 115.287

Counting of, procedure, 115.299

Definitions, 115.275

Drop boxes prohibited, 115.291

Eligibility

Employment, when, 115.277

Notary public, no fee allowed, 486.685

Physically incapable of voting, assistance permitted, no notary or oath required, 115.291

Statements

Not registered voter, 115.283

Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287

ABUSE

Adult abuse, eighteen and over

Attorney's fees, costs, 455.075

Definitions, 455.010

Domestic assault

Fourth degree, 565.076

Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095

Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560

Pets, temporary and permanent possession awarded, when, 455.045, 455.050

Protection order

Evidence, admissible, to show need for protection of prior abuse in or out-of-state, 455.032

Full order of protection

Duration, 455.040

Issued when, 455.040

MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040

Notice, how given, 455.085

Renewal of order, requirements, procedure, 455.040

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ABUSE♦

Adult abuse, eighteen and over♦

Protection order♦

Temporary orders to continue after full order, when, 455.073

Stalking

First degree, 565.225
Notice, how given, 455.085
Second degree, 565.227

Child molesters

Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)

Change of information, in-person notification required, 589.414
Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400
Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407
Required, 589.400

Children

Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095
Emergency placement, grandparents or relatives given preference, 210.305
Evaluation team and tool, 210.112
Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Information sharing, when, 210.116
Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123
Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500
Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers

Minors, ability to contract for admission to shelter, 431.056
Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550

ACCIDENTS

Motor vehicles

Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Seat belts admissible, to mitigate damages, failure to wear, 307.178

ACCOUNTANTS

Attest, defined, 326.256

Board of accountancy

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 326.259

ACCOUNTANTS♦

Certified public accountants

Certified public accounting firm or CPA firm, defined, 326.256

Disciplinary actions

Suspension of certificate, permit or license not to exceed three years, 326.310

Examination

Eligibility to apply, requirements, 326.277
Requirements, 326.277, 326.280

License

Age requirement, 326.280
Reciprocity out-of-state
Requirements, 326.283
PCAOB, defined, 326.256

Peer review

Review, what included, 326.289

Permits

Issued to whom, 326.289
Requirements, 326.289
Principal place of business, defined, 326.256

Titles CPA or certified public accountants

Use of title, requirements, 326.292

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Adoption

Consent of parents, 453.030
Forms, contents, 453.030
Notary public, authority to take, 486.640, 486.925, 486.1140

ACTIONS

Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111
Discriminatory practices, relief, 213.111

Employee

Discriminatory discharge, action authorized, 287.780
Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Nuisance, deteriorated property, Kansas City and St. Louis City, 82.1025

ACUPUNCTURE

Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties, membership, terms, 324.478

License

Grounds for suspension, revocation or limitation, 324.496
Qualifications, 324.487

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Assigned to department of public safety, 650.005; assigned to department of the National Guard, contingent effective date, 41.035, 41.036
Insurance, motor vehicles, notification of protections, 379.122

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

Bids

Waived for competitive proposal, when, procedure, 34.042
Capital improvements and construction projects, report, contents, 37.960

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF♦

Commissioner

Personnel division, head of, functions, 36.040

Purchases

Competitive bids required, amount, 34.040
Reverse auctions, when, 34.040

Tax refunds

Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Construction contracts, manager-at-risk
and design-build delivery methods may
be utilized, 8.690

Late payment charges

Public works projects, 8.960

Local Government Expenditure Database

Accountability portal, database available on,
37.1091
Confidential information, excluded from
database, 37.1096
Contents of database, 37.1092
Database created, 37.1091
Definitions, 37.1090
Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094
Expenditures, record of, 37.1093
Financial reimbursement, 37.1094
Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096
Internet link for database on local government
websites, 37.1097
Participation by local governments, procedure,
37.1094
Public comment, 37.1095
Rulemaking authority, 37.1098
Payments to state agencies and departments,
statewide system by credit or debit card or
other electronic method, 37.007

Purchasing

Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165

Competitive proposals

Expenditures, one hundred thousand or
over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars
to be made by proposals, 34.042

One source of supply

One hundred thousand dollars, publication,
34.044
Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted
of proposed purchase, 34.044
Social innovation grant program, areas of
critical state concern, projects, sunset,
37.940

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION

Fantasy sports, hearings and disputes, appeals to
commission, 621.047

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

1. General Provisions

Code of state regulations

Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Published, when, 536.031

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES♦

1. General Provisions♦

Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025

Fiscal notes

Public funds affected

Declaration filed that proposed change
will cost less than \$500, 536.200
Emergency rules, 536.200, 536.205

2. Missouri Register (CSR)

Format, 536.031
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Printing, sale, 536.033

3. Specific Rules

Adult high schools, 160.2725
Advance health care directives registry,
459.250
Child care facilities, rules, 210.221, 210.252,
210.257
Developmental disability resource facilities,
county, review, 205.969, 205.970
Driver's and chauffeur's licenses, rules
adoption, suspension, revocation, procedure,
302.181
Electrical contractor licensing, 324.910

Emergency

911 board, authority to promulgate,
650.330
Procedure for filing and publication,
expiration, 536.025
Family trust companies, 362.1116
Farmers' market nutrition program,
208.285
First-time buyer savings account, 443.1006
Industrial hemp production, 195.773

Insurance

Producer's license, 375.018
Reinsurance, 375.246
Insurance holding companies, corporate
governance structure, 382.635
Local government expenditure database,
37.1098
Social innovation grant program, 37.940
Supplemental health services agencies,
198.648

Tax credit

Research expenses tax credit, 620.1039
Virtual public school program,
establishment of, rules and regulations,
promulgation, procedure, 161.670

ADOPTION

Birth certificates, original may be obtained by
whom, when, 193.128

Consent of parents

Not required, when, 453.040
Required when, how executed, when valid,
453.030
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment
and retention fund created, 453.600
Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ADOPTION♦

Petition

Contains request for termination of parental rights, 211.447
Post adoption contact agreement, when, 453.080

Records

Disclosure procedure

Definitions, 453.121
Identifying and nonidentifying information disclosed, when, 453.121
Papers, records and information to adoptive parent or child, 453.121
Refusal of biological parent to release, effect of, 453.121
Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014

Tax credit, for adopting child

Eligibility, 135.327

ADULT DAY CARE

Inspections by department, permitted when, 192.2225

ADULTERATION

Food, when deemed, exception for industrial hemp, 196.070

Meat and meat products

Defined, 265.300

ADVERTISING

Highways, adjacent to, regulation

Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520
Merchandising, unlawful practices, defined, penalty, 407.020

AFFIDAVITS

Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in certain home rule cities, 347.048

AGE

Majority

Juvenile court jurisdiction, exception, after becoming eighteen, violation state or municipal laws, 211.041
Professional licenses, prohibited as a basis for denial of, when, 324.013
Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural education, board of education to establish standards for, 178.530
Anhydrous ammonia, air contaminant source, risk management subaccount created, 643.245
Committee, joint, research on economic impact, report, dissolution, 21.900
Concentrated animal feeding operation, 640.700 to 640.760

Condemnation of property by electric corporation

Compensation amount, 523.039
Electrical transmission line, compensation amount, 523.256

AGRICULTURE♦

Condemnation of property by electric corporation♦

Eminent domain proceeding, requirements, 523.040
County ordinances and rules, limitation on for agricultural operations, 192.300
Feral swine, possession or transport though public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Herbicides, use of crops not labeled for, civil penalty, when, 281.120

Industrial hemp

Agricultural product subject to regulation, 195.743
Definitions, 195.740
Grow, harvest, cultivate and process, registration required, 195.203
Registration and permits, producers, 195.740 to 195.773
Storm water discharge, no permit required, not deemed unlawful, 644.059

AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Family Farms Act

Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
Specialty agricultural crops loan program, authority to establish, requirements, sunset provision, 348.491; tax credit for program lenders, sunset provision, 348.493

Tax credit

Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit

Expiration of program, 348.436

New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit

Expiration of program, 348.436
Specialty agriculture crops loan program, lender tax credit, sunset provision, 348.493

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF

Director

Pesticides

Financial responsibility, certified commercial

Required, 281.065

Licenses

Suspension or revocation, 281.060
Noncertified RUP applicator license, director duties, 281.048
Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, 281.075
Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
Fees, work groups to convene to review, 261.140
Food banks, state plan submission for federal project, 208.1060

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Food security task force, members, report, 261.450

Fuels, regulations

Director

Rules and regulations, labeling, standards, certain fuels, waiver, 414.032
Herbicides, nonlabeled use, department may impose civil penalty, 281.120

Industrial hemp

Agricultural product subject to regulation, 195.743
Definitions, 195.740
Registration and permits, producers, 195.740 to 195.773
Inspection of grounds and facilities for eggs, dairy, and livestock, limitations, 261.099

Pesticides

Licenses and certifications

Classifications, 281.030
Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102
Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048
Renewal of licenses or certifications, 281.055
Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, 281.075
Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500

Urban agricultural zones

Definitions, 262.900

AIDS

HIV postexposure prophylaxis, dispensing of, requirements, 338.730

Sexual offenders

Court documents related to testing for serious infectious communicable diseases to be sealed, 545.940

AIR CONSERVATION

Commission

Powers and duties, 643.050

Fees

Generally, 643.079

Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)

Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

AIR POLLUTION

Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)

Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

AIRCRAFT

Derelict or abandoned, 305.800 to 305.810

AIRCRAFT♦

Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance

Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150

State-controlled, liability insurance

Limits, 105.1073
Tax assessment, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, rate, 137.115
Unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850; over open-air facility, 577.800; over mental health hospital, 632.575

AIRPORTS

Derelict or abandoned aircraft

Cost, owner liability for, 305.804
Definitions, 305.800
Discovery of, superintendent duties, 305.802
Failure to remove, superintendent authority, 305.804
Lien on aircraft, perfection of lien, 305.806
Owner notification, 305.802
Owner's interest in aircraft, divested, when, 305.810
Sale of, use of proceeds, 305.808
Sale or disposal, requirements, 305.804
Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Liquor sales, St. Louis and Kansas City airports, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179

ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF

Portable bars (Kansas City)

Alcohol consumption between licensed establishments, permitted when, 311.086
Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, requirements, expiration date, 311.198
Retail-packaged alcoholic beverages in containers, sale of, when, 311.202

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV)

Defined, 301.010
Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS

Warehouse receipts, 400.7-208

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

Task force, Alzheimer's state plan, duties, 191.116

AMBULANCE

Attendants

Qualifications of drivers and attendants, staffing requirements, 190.105

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

AMBULANCE♦

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act♦

Regional EMS advisory committee

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
 State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
 State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
 Definitions, 190.100
 Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
 Education, information, department duties, 190.200
 Emergency medical services (EMS) system, defined, 190.100

Emergency medical technicians

Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147
 Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
 Recognition of EMS personnel licensure interstate compact, 190.900 to 190.939
 Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance

Definitions, 190.800
 Expiration date, 190.839
 Formula for tax, 190.803
 Recordkeeping requirements, 190.806
 Rulemaking authority, 190.815
 Interference with ambulance service, criminal offense, 574.204

Lights and sirens

Light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005
 Line of duty compensation, 287.243
 Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, emergency services personnel, 590.1040

Regional EMS advisory committee

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
 Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
 Staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094
 State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
 State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS

Board of directors

Educational training required, 190.053

Defibrillators (AEDs)

Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS♦

Defibrillators (AEDs)♦

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
 Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
 Inspections, 190.092
 Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
 Staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094

AMUSEMENT PLACES

Epinephrine auto-injectors, parks may stock supply of, when, 196.990

ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS

Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
 Complaint procedures, 334.414

ANIMALS

Concentrated animal feeding operation, 640.700 to 640.760
 Dinosaur, Parrosaurus missouriensis official state animal, 10.095
Service dogs
 Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

ANNEXATION

Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
 Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.012, 71.015

APIARIES

Permit to move bees

Form, fee, 264.061

APPEALS

Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE

AGENCIES

Abuse of mental patients employee discharge, time extension, when, 630.167

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT

2. Criminal

Innocence, information of, prosecuting attorney may file to vacate or set aside conviction, procedure, 547.031

APPRAISERS

Real estate appraisers (CH. 339)

Refusal to issue or renew certificate

Grounds for refusal, 339.532

License

Qualifications for licensure, 339.511

APPROPRIATIONS

Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040
 Old age and survivors insurance, 105.420

ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW

Award

Not binding or admissible, when, 435.415

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS

Application for licensure

Architects

Qualifications including an accredited degree and the (IDP) intern program, 327.131

Professional engineers

Examination, requirements, 327.241
Qualifications, 327.221

Architects

Architecture, practice of, what constitutes, 327.091

Peer review process, requirements, 537.033

Board

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Corporation, practice as, 327.401
Definitions, 327.011
Design professionals, peer review process, requirements, 537.033

Land surveyor-in-training

Applicant for enrollment

Qualifications, 327.312
Examination, contents, grade required, 327.331

Licensure

Architects required, exceptions, 327.101
Corporations, requirements, fees, 327.401

Professional engineer

Required, exceptions, 327.191
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, causes, hearings, 327.441

Professional engineer

Peer review process, requirements, 537.033

Professional land surveyor

Applicant for licensure, qualifications, 327.314
Application for licensure, form, contents, 327.321
Examination, contents, grade required, 327.331
Peer review process, requirements, 537.033
Reciprocity, licensure, when, fee, 327.381

Surveyor-intern

Applicant for enrollment

Certificate issued, when, 327.312
Examinations, 327.331
Form, fee, 327.313
Qualifications, 327.314
When to begin, 327.312

ARMORIES

Joplin armory designated as Sergeant Robert Wayne Crow Jr memorial armory, 41.676

ARREST

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Minors, Miranda warning, given, when, 211.059

ARREST♦

Records

Accessible to whom, purpose after being closed, 610.120

Expungement

Requirements to obtain, 610.122

ARSON

Inhabitable structure, defined, 556.061

ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE

Assigned to office of lieutenant governor, 26.275
Historical theater established, criteria, designation, 185.070

Trust fund

Funding, nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, 143.183

ASBESTOS

Abatement program

Fund, subaccounts

Created, purpose, 643.245

ASSAULT

Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076

Special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

ASSESSMENT

Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115

ASSOCIATIONS

Homeowners, not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, or sale signs on homeowner's property, 442.404

ATHLETE AGENTS

Acts permitted prior to registration, 436.224

Application procedure, contents, 436.227

Cancellation of contract, when, 436.248

Contract requirements and content, 436.242

Definitions, 436.218

Educational institution or student athlete, court action by permitted, when, damages, 436.260

Issuance of certificate of registration, when, renewal, 436.230

Minors, contract requirements, 436.242

Notice of contract, when, 436.245

Prohibited acts, 436.254

Reciprocity, requirements, 436.227

Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 436.230

Temporary certificate of registration permitted, when, 436.236

Uniformity in application of law to be considered, 436.266

Violations, criminal and civil penalties, 436.260, 436.263

Violations, educational institution notice to director, 436.245

ATHLETIC TRAINERS

Definitions, 334.702

Deposit of fees, 334.710

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ATHLETIC TRAINERS♦

Licensure

- Exempt, persons not required to register, 334.721
- Issued and expire, when, 334.712
- Qualifications, 334.708
- Refusal, to issue or renew, grounds, 334.715
- Required, 334.704
- Violations, penalty, 334.725

Missouri advisory committee

- Duties, 334.717
- Members, number, qualification, 334.717
- Referral to physician, when, 334.703
- Roster of all licensed trainers, made available, 334.706
- Scope of practice, limitations, 334.703

ATTORNEY GENERAL

- Child care facilities not in compliance, injunction, duty to file, when, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256
- Credit cards, unlawful practices, powers, 407.431
- Easements, state property, approval of form of instrument of conveyance, 37.005
- Military service members, legal counsel program, 27.115
- National Guard, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, duty to enforce, 40.490
- Office, location of, 27.010
- Opioid settlements, moneys to be used for addiction treatment, 196.1050
- Private attorneys, transparency in contracts act**
 - Fees, limitations on, 34.378
 - Sexual offense victim's medical examination, procedures, duties, 595.220

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW

- Disabilities or incapacity, inquiry, appointment, 475.075
- Fees**
 - Adoption, court appointment for birth parents, costs to adoptive parents, when, 453.025
 - Child custody, failure to share information, fees awarded, when, 452.375

AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

Motor vehicles

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, design, 301.560
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

AUDITOR, STATE

Audits

- Reports, recommendations to auditee, 29.200
- Emergency service boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, state auditor to audit, when, 190.334

AUDITOR, STATE♦

- Financial statements, counties, duties, 50.820
- Financial statements, county, duties, 29.190
- Funds, misuse, audit, when, 105.055

Political subdivisions

- Financial reports, due when, form, rules regulating, duty, 105.145

AUTHORITIES, CITY

- Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

AUTHORITIES, COUNTY

- Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

AUTHORITIES, STATE

Environmental improvement and energy resources authority

- Employees of authority eligible for state retirement system, 260.035
- Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

AUTISM

- Autism roadmap, content, report, 633.200
- Commission on autism spectrum disorder created, duties, 633.200

Insurance coverage

- Coverage required, 376.1224
- Definitions, 376.1224

AVIATION

- Derelict or abandoned, 305.800 to 305.810

• B •

BAIL BOND AGENTS

- Application for examination and license, form, qualifications, fee, assignment, 374.715

BALLOTS

Absentee

- Cast, deemed when, 115.286
- Complaint, refusal to deliver, how, 115.287
- Counted, procedure, 115.299
- Defined, 115.275

Envelopes

- Ballots, printing regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
- Cast, deemed when, 115.435
- Defective ballot, defined, 115.447

Forms

Provisional voting

- Certificate form, 115.427
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services tax levy, 205.972
- Tax, local use tax, 144.757

Paper, contents, form

- Official ballot, paper, 115.237
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

BALLOTS♦

School districts

- Annexation proposal, 162.441
- Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services tax levy, 205.972
- Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS

Collecting bank

- Documents of title, warranties, 400.7-508
- Convenience fee, when, 362.111

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

Articles of agreement

- Copy filed with director of finance, 362.025
- Restatement, procedure, 362.042

Banking and savings and loan board, state

- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 361.097

Banks

- Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200
- Commercial code, definitions, 400.1-201
- Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200
- Convenience fee, when, 362.111

Director of finance

- Reciprocity certificates, duties, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
- Shares, change in par value, 362.060

Directors

- Nonphysical meeting, quorum, 362.247
- Oath, contents, certification, retention, penalty, 362.250
- Extension of time by director, when, how long, 361.250

Foreign

Licenses

- Application for, contents, 362.430
- Filing, renewal, 362.440
- Revocation, notice, 362.450
- Insurance, publication of minimum levels of coverages, 362.340

Liquidation

- Inventory to be made and filed, 361.440
- List of claims to be made, 361.520

Merger

- State-chartered and nonbank subsidiaries and affiliates, 362.765
- Minors, ability to establish bank accounts, 431.056
- Missouri family trust company act, 362.1040 to 362.1118
- Outstanding shares tax credit, ends when, 148.064

Real property

- Limitation on ownership, 362.105
- Savings banks, see SAVINGS BANKS (CH. 369)

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES♦

- Stockholders meetings, notice, quorum, cancellation, when, 362.044

Tax

- Rate reduction, when, 148.720

Trust companies

Family trust company act

- Advertising prohibited, 362.1080
- Aggrieved persons, hearing, 362.1117
- Annual registration report, fee, 362.1055; failure to submit, fine, 362.1095
- Application, contents, 362.1030
- Assets, not subject to debts or obligations, 362.1050
- Bonds and securities, purchase of, 362.1070
- Books and records, confidentiality, inspection, 362.1105
- Capital account, requirements, 362.1035, 362.1070
- Cease and desist order, when, 362.1090; judicial review, when, 362.1117
- Citation of law, 362.1010
- Commercial banking prohibited, 362.1065
- Conduct of business, requirements, 362.1030
- Definitions, 362.1015
- Examination and investigation of company, 362.1085
- Fidelity bonds, 362.1045

Fiduciary

- Capacity, oath, 362.1075
- Loyalty, duty of, 362.1070
- Fiduciary books and records, 362.1050
- Filing fee, amount, 362.1030
- Foreign companies, requirements, 362.1030
- Foreign companies, trust powers, 362.1060
- Fund established, 362.1030
- Inapplicability, when, 362.1020
- Insurance policy, errors and omissions, 362.1045
- Investment of funds, 362.1070
- Management authority, 362.1037
- Organizational instruments, 362.1040
- Permissible acts, 362.1060
- Principal place of business, 362.1110
- Records, retention and inspection, 362.1110
- Registration requirements, 362.1030; termination, when, 362.1090
- Reinstatement, when, 362.1090
- Removal, order of, 362.1100
- Rental of property, 362.1070
- Rulemaking authority, 362.1116
- Severability clause, 362.1118
- Sunshine Law exemption, when, 362.1115

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

BARBERS

Apprentices, application, fee, requirements, 328.075

Board of cosmetology and barber examiners

Licenses, reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085
Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

License

Duplicate license, procedure, 328.025
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 328.150
Qualifications, 328.080
Shampooing, no license required, 329.034

BEEES

Permit to move bees

Form, fee, 264.061

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS

Licensure requirements, 337.315
Refusal of licensure, 337.330
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320

BICYCLES

Electric bicycles

Authorized to ride, where, 307.194
Defined, 300.010, 301.010
Label requirements, 307.194
Lights, exemption, 307.025
Product safety standards, 307.194
Riders, rights and duties of, 307.188
Rights and privileges, 307.194

Motorized bicycles

Vehicle equipment regulation, defined, 307.180

BIDS AND BIDDERS

Construction contracts

Required, 8.250

County

Contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660

State

Purchases to be made on competitive bids, when, 34.040

BILLBOARDS

Highways, adjacent to, regulation

Directional and official signs, exempt. 226.520

BILLS OF LADING

Care required, 400.7-309

Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302

Damages

Limitation, carrier's, 400.7-309
Overissue, 400.7-402
Destination bills, 400.7-305
Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
Duplicates, 400.7-402
Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301

BILLS OF LADING♦

Lien of carrier, 400.7-307; enforcement, 400.7-308

Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601

Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501

Reconsignment, 400.7-303

Sets, 400.7-304

Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 400.7-502

BIRTH

Birth facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380

Certificates (CH. 193)

Original, who may obtain, when, 193.128

Social security number of parents

Confidentiality, 193.075
Enforcement of support obligation, limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose use, 193.075
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

BLASTING

Blasting safety act

Fees, 319.318

BLIND

Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040

Braille, instruction in, 167.225

Dog guides, rights in regard to, 209.150

Merit system examinations, 36.180

Pension

Eligibility, 209.030
Public institution, inmate, eligibility, 209.030
Vision tests required, frequency, exception, 209.040
Purchases, state, commissioner of administration, bidding preference, 34.165

BLOOD

Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS, COUNTY

Developmental disability resource facilities, 205.970

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

BOARDS, STATE

Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025

Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035

Coroner standards and training commission, 58.035

Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225

Health and senior services, state board of, 191.400

Licensing, prior convictions not disqualifying, when, 324.012

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

BOARDS, STATE♦

Missouri workforce development board, 620.511
 Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500
 Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, 192.990

BOATS

Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
 Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
 Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
 Definitions, 301.550
 Fees, 301.560
 Plates, design, 301.560
 Plates, display of, when, 301.560
 Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
 Dealers, reports, contents, 301.280
 Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150

Motorboats

Lifesaving devices, requirement for, penalty for violation, 306.100
 Obstruction of traffic or access to boat docks, not authorized, 306.221

Registration

Fees, 306.030
 Permanent certificate of number, when, 306.030
 Restricted areas, operation of certain vessels, how, penalty, 306.125
 Riding on gunwales or decking prohibited, when, 306.126

Sales and use taxes

Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025

Vessels

Lifesaving devices, requirements for, penalty for violation, 306.100

BOND ISSUES

State and political subdivisions (CH. 108)

Municipal advisor, when, defined, 108.170

BONDS

Developmental disability resource facilities, treasure of board, 205.970

Notary public

Liable in damages, when, 486.805
 Required, amount of, 486.615
 Requirements, 486.615, 486.805
 Public works, contractor, definitions, 107.170
 Retailer, sales tax law, 144.087

BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING

Amateur matches, law not applicable, when, 317.011
 Athletic fund, created, source and use of funds, 317.011

BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING♦

Combative fighting

Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019
 Complaints against licensees, 317.015

Contests

Amateur matches, law not applicable, when, 317.011
 Elbow and knee strikes to head prohibited, 317.017
 Injunctions, when, activities subject to, 317.014
 Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013
 Minimum age of participants, 317.017

BRIBERY

Acceptance of bribe, penalties, 575.280

BRIDGES

Memorial, see also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act

Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601

BUDGET

Political subdivisions

Revision and approval by governing body, taxpayer injunctive relief, 67.030

BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF

Accounts, vouchers, and documents, preservation, duties, 33.150

BURGLARY

Inhabitable structure, defined, 556.061

BUSES

Articulated buses, length limitation, 304.170

Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance

Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150

School bus

Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
 Head start buses, 304.050
 Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, 191.775

School bus operator's endorsement

Examinations, 302.272

• C •

CANDIDATES

Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Death

Procedure, 115.379

Declarations

Time for filing, 115.349
 Disqualification, when, 115.306

Disqualified

Immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CANDIDATES♦

File for one office only, 115.351

Filing

Independent petition filed, where, when, 115.329

Reopens, when, 115.361

Filing fee

Amount, 115.357

Independent

Signatures, validity, procedure to determine, 115.335

Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Presidential caucuses

Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776

Withdrawal

When, how, 115.359

CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010

Capitol commission

Duties and powers of commission, 8.007

Members, qualifications, appointment, 8.003

High speed Wi-Fi internet access required, 8.055

POW/MIA flag authorized for display at state capitol, 8.012

Tax credit, capitol complex, 620.3210

CAPITOL POLICE

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

CEMETERIES

Antioch cemetery, Clinton, purchase by state for historic preservation, 253.387

Endowed care trust fund cemeteries

Powers and duties generally of division of professional registration, 214.392

Refusal to issue license, notice, hearing, 214.276

Trust fund, investments and lending, 214.160

CENSUS

Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100

CERTIFICATE

Notary public, contents of, 486.740, 486.750

CHARITIES

Food donations, free distribution of venison, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115

CHAUFFEURS

License (CH. 302)♦

Facial digital image not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181

Facial digital image required, exception, 302.181

Medical alert notation, procedure, 302.205

Optional donations by applicant, 302.171

CHAUFFEURS♦

License (CH. 302)♦

Organ donor program fund

Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171

Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

CHILD CARE FACILITIES

Children's products, unsafe

List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007

Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.539, 43.540

Criminal records review, staff members, 210.1080

Definitions, 210.201

Exemption from licensure, 210.211

Immunization of children

Exceptions, 210.003

Inspections

Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252

Health and sanitation, DESE, rules, 210.252

License denial or sanction, 210.221

Maximum children, exemptions, 210.211

Religious organizations operating facility

Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254

Defined, 210.201

Exempt from licensing, 210.211

Prohibited interference by government, 210.258

Rules and regulations

Child care facilities, generally, 210.221

Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147

Staff applicants, criminal record review, 43.539, 43.540

Violations

Penalties, 210.245

Unlicensed facilities, civil penalty, 210.245

Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, 43.539, 43.540

Welfare recipients, state aid for day care, when, 208.044

CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS

Confidentiality, 210.194

State child death review team, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT

Data match system, financial institutions, definitions, 454.507

Health benefit package, provision

Definitions, 454.600

Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT♦

Social security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, limitation on use, 193.075

CHILDREN AND MINORS

Abuse

Abuse, defined, 210.110

Case reopened, when, 210.152

Children's trust fund board

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170

Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076

Evaluation team and tool, 210.112

Foster families, background checks required, 210.487

Information sharing, when, 210.116

Investigations, identifying information provided to state registrar, limited use, 210.156

Joint safety assessment tool, 210.145

Medical examination

Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

Military members, division to ascertain whether suspected perpetrator in the military, 210.109

Neglect

Defined, 210.110

Notice

Decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152

Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123

Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)

Change of information, in-person notification required, 589.414

Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400

Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph required, 589.407

Required, 589.400

Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

Reports

Acceptance of, when, 210.145

No abuse found, retention period, 210.152

Required, by whom, 210.115

Retention of certain record, time period, 210.152

Sexual abuse cases

Time limitation on actions

Criminal prosecution, 556.037

Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210

Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Abuse♦

Those responsible for care, custody, control of child, defined, 210.110

Adoption

Child adoption tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339

Consent of parents

Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030

Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600

Jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031

Post adoption contact agreement, 453.080

Records, disclosure procedure

Adoptive parents or adoptive child, 453.121

Identifying and nonidentifying information disclosed, when, 453.121

Tax credit, adoption of child, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339

Attorney, right to

Appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

Champion for children tax credit, 135.341

Child adoption tax credit, 135.327 to 135.339

Child care facilities

* See also CHILD CARE FACILITIES

Background checks, staff members, 210.1080

Definitions, 210.201

Exemption from licensure, 210.211

Inspections

Health and sanitation, DESE, rules, 210.252

Products, unsafe, department to provide list of to all child care facilities, 210.1007

Religious organizations operating facility

Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254

Exempt from licensing, 210.211

Prohibited interference by government, 210.258

Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147

Violations

Penalties, 210.245

Unlicensed facilities, civil penalty, 210.245

Child care providers, background checks, 210.1080

Commitment

Duration, 211.181

Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056

Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

Custody

Grandparent or relative placement preferred, emergency placements, 210.305

Custody after marriage dissolution

Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Joint custody

Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377

Records, medical, dental, school, available to noncustodial parent, 452.375

Third party

Custody, when, 452.375

Day care staff, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, 43.539, 43.540

Detention

Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

Early childhood, coordinating board

Established, 210.102

Fund, 210.102

Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285

Fatality review panels

Confidentiality, 210.194

Foster care

Criminal review for staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, 43.539, 43.540

Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566

Disclosure of information, when, 210.498

Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548

Foster care bill of rights, 210.564

Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170

Information shared with foster parents, 210.566

Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151

Relatives to be given child

Definitions, 210.565

Preference order, 210.565

Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211

Jurisdiction of juvenile court

Exception, on becoming eighteen, state or municipal laws, violation, 211.041

Exclusive jurisdiction, when, exception, 211.031

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Juvenile court

Appearance of child in court, when, 211.135

Conflicting jurisdiction for juvenile age eighteen violating laws, prohibited, 211.041

Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059

Missing children

Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014

Newborn hearing screening

Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332

Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040

Parent or guardian may obtain certain records

Foster care, 610.021

Placement by juvenile court

Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081

Pornography

Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024

Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206

Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550

Preliminary inquiries by juvenile officer, 211.081

Protection orders

Ex parte orders of protection

Investigation by children's division, when, report to court, available to whom, due when, 455.513

Issued immediately, 455.513

Relief available, 455.520

Full order of protection

Relief available, 455.523

Residential care, exempt from licensure, orders to present child, 210.143

Safe place for newborns

Definitions, 210.950

Rulemaking authority, 210.950

Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950

Schools

Registration requirements, 167.020

Spanking

Child abuse charges

Children's division, duties, 160.261

Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261

Superintendent of schools, duties, 160.261

Parental consent required, 160.261

Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500

Sexual offenders loitering prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CHILDREN AND MINORS♦

Support

Nonsupport, child or stepchild, penalty, 568.040

Taken into custody

Interviewing restrictions, 211.059

Miranda rights, 211.059

Tax credit, adoption of child, 135.327 to 135.339

Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

Traffic ordinances, violation by person under eighteen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033

Unaccompanied youth, supportive services, 210.121

Youth service agencies, criminal record reviews of staff, definitions, procedure, information released, 43.539

CHILDREN'S DIVISION

Child abuse

Case reopened, when, 210.152

Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112

Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127

Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085

Evaluation team and tool, 210.112

Foster families, background checks required, 210.487

Information sharing, when, 210.116

Investigations, identifying information provided to state registrar, limited use, 210.156

Joint safety assessment tool, 210.145

Military members, division to ascertain whether suspected perpetrator in the military, 210.109

Placement agreements, temporary alternative, 210.123

Records

Confidential, exceptions, 210.150

Notice to retain certain information, contents, 210.152

Retention period, certain information, 210.152

Reports made to division

Acceptance of, when, 210.145

Immunity from liability, when, 210.135

Persons with duty to report, 210.115

Unaccompanied youth, insufficient basis for reporting, 210.115

Retention of certain records, time period, 210.152

Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145

Unaccompanied youth, supportive services, 210.121

CHILDREN'S DIVISION♦

Foster care

Criminal record review of parents, definitions, procedure, information released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566

Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548

Information shared with foster parents, 210.566

Foster homes

Disclosure of information, when, 210.498

Relatives to be given custody, when, 210.565

Hospitalization of a child in division custody, reimbursement of hospital, 210.1225

Interstate compact on child placement

Data and documents, electronic exchange, 210.652

Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500

CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR NEGLECT)

Board, member's appointment, qualification, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170

CHIROPRACTORS

Board of examiners

Application requirements, form determined by board, 331.030

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

License

Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 331.060

Medical assistance, payment for services, when, 208.152

Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800

Reciprocity, 331.030

CIGARETTES

Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)

Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775

Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY

Diseases, serious infectious or communicable, may file motion for testing for, when, 545.940

CIRCUIT COURTS

Associate judges

Appeal, trial de novo

Rent and possession, actions for, 535.110

Children's division, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152

Cole County

Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.625

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CIRCUIT COURTS♦

Commissioner

Treatment court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358

Costs and fees

Transcripts, 488.2250

Eleventh circuit, treatment court commissioner to become associate circuit judge position, 478.600

Forty-second judicial circuit, treatment court commissioner position created, 478.716

Jackson County

Commissioner, treatment court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358

Judges, number of, divisions to sit where, 478.463

Treatment court commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, 478.466, 488.5358

Marriage license

Issuance to underage persons, 451.090

Marshals

Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083

Probation

Program placement, when, 559.115

Service to be provided by probation and parole division, when, 217.750

Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

Treatment court divisions

Eligibility, 478.005

Establishment of, 478.007

Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005

Trial de novo

Right, 512.180

Veterans treatment courts authorized, requirements, 478.001 to 478.009

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

Associate judges

Eleventh circuit, additional judge, when, 478.600

Fines and costs, installment payments, powers, 543.270

Misdemeanors

Probation by private or court-approved entities

Division to withdraw, when, 559.602

Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602

Trial de novo

Judgment, person aggrieved by, 512.180

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE)

Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, certain cities and counties, 82.462

Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE)♦

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION

Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

Public works

Gas plant, sale of, procedure, 88.770

Water and waste water systems, sale, procedure, 88.770

Public works, board of

Members, terms qualifications, appointment, 91.450

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Waterworks

Sale of water or wastewater system, procedure, 88.770

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER

Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER♦

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

Public works, board of

Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION

See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

1. Generally

Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

Public works, board of

Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Background checks for municipal employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535
Broadband infrastructure improvement districts for delivery of internet service, 71.1000
Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490
Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265
COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308
Crime, high incidents, fund created to provide moneys to nonprofit for services in affected cities, 650.550

Employees

Labor unions, may form or join, 105.500 to 105.598
False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES♦

Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301
Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Fire protection

Sales tax for fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242
Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990
Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500
Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648
Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in certain home rule cities, 347.048

Local Government Expenditure Database

Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091
Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096
Contents of database, 37.1092
Database created, 37.1091
Definitions, 37.1090
Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094
Expenditures, record of, 37.1093
Financial reimbursement, 37.1094
Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096
Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097
Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094
Public comment, 37.1095
Rulemaking authority, 37.1098
New TIF projects prohibited in flood plains (certain cities and counties), 99.847
PACE programs and districts, property assessment clean energy act, 67.2816 to 67.2819

Property tax

Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
Public safety sales tax, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Roads

Right-of-way, task force on future management and taxation, 67.2720
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES♦

Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494

Sports complex and convention fund, certain cities

Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641

Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525

Taxation

Head tax, employer of developmental disability resource facilities participants not liable for, 205.973

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

Traffic ordinances, may enact, limitations, 304.120

Use tax, additional local

Ballot of submission, rate, 144.757

St. Louis County, distribution of portion of tax to certain cities, 144.759

Utilities

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Municipally owned

New structure built, effect of, 91.025

Service territories, 386.800

Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309

Utility usage and billing records, not open to public, exception, 610.021

Water supply

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Zoning and planning (CH. 89)

Sawmills and planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 89.020

CIVIL ACTION

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial may be introduced by defendant, how, effect, 490.715

Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111

Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

State actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185

State statutes, constitutional challenges, right to intervene by speaker of the house and president pro tem of the senate, 1.185

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715

Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of attorney fees, when, 213.111

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE♦

Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065

Malpractice

Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

Punitive damages

Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

CLAIMS

Tort-feasors, contracts to settle, 537.065

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION

Permits

Agricultural storm water discharge not subject to, 644.059

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060

CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT

Guardian, appointment, notice, 475.075

CLERKS OF COURTS

Prosecuting attorneys, office of prosecution services fund, fee collection, duties, 56.765

CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS

Advisory commission

Established, duties, members, removal of members, 324.177

COAL

Coal combustion residual units, state CCR program, 260.242

COMMERCE AND INSURANCE, DEPARTMENT OF

Fees

Payable to director, 374.230

Fund, insurance dedicated fund established, purpose, lapse into general revenue, when, 374.150

Motor clubs, inapplicability of certain insurance laws, 382.450

Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure requirements, 376.393

Scoring patients, pain control and satisfaction, limitations on, 374.426

Substance abuse disorders, access to high quality care

Citation of law, 191.1164

Contracts, policies, or procedures, null and void, when, 191.1167

Definitions, 191.1164

Drug courts, assessment for substance abuse disorders, 191.1165

Formulary medications and requirements, 191.1165

Medication-assisted treatment, 191.1165

Severability clause, 191.1168

COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE

Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when, 379.404

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE

Deaf and hard of hearing, accommodations, 302.723
Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755
Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768

Instruction permit

Validity period, use, 302.720

Test, written and driving

Disabilities, accommodations for, 302.720

Third-party tester certification

Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

Waiver of tests, when, 302.720

COMMERCIAL FEEDS

Inspection

Fee, 266.190

License to manufacture or distribute

Application form, fees, 266.165

COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING

Hearing aid distribution program, commission to establish, powers, 209.245

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS

Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075

COMMISSIONS, CITIES

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Boonville), 67.1364

COMMISSIONS, COUNTY

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Salary commission

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Howard County), 67.1364

COMMISSIONS, STATE

Citizen's land development cooperative commission, 620.850

Cybersecurity commission, purpose, annual report, 650.125

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Treatment courts coordinating commission, 478.009

COMMITMENT

Mentally ill, involuntary detention

Application, procedure, 632.305

Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

COMMITTEES

911 board, powers, 650.325, 650.330

Agriculture, joint committee on, research, report, dissolution, 21.900

COMMITTEES♦

Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014

COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS

Fees

Soybeans, state assessment, amount, how determined, 275.357

COMMON CARRIERS

Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance

Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by service dog, 209.150

COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Annexation of school districts

Procedure, ballot language, 162.441

Baccalaureate degrees offered, limitation, 163.191

COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT

Budget, 67.1471

Construction contracts, competitive bidding required, 67.1461

Definitions, 67.1401

Directors, qualifications, terms, 67.1451

Display of tax rate, 67.1545

Economic development, department of, report to, 67.1421, 67.1471

Notice of hearing to establish district, contents, 67.1431

Petition to establish district, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421

Powers of district, 67.1461

Termination of district, procedure, 67.1481

COMPENSATION

Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Coroner

Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

County officers

Salary commission

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

County treasurer

Training program expenses

Clay County, 54.261

Fourth class counties, 54.261

Second class counties, 54.261

Third class counties, 54.261

Developmental disability resource facilities, directors and employees, 205.970

Merit system

Applicability of, 36.031

COMPUTERS

Criminal actions, definitions, 556.061

Virtual public school program, establishment, 161.670

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CONCEALED WEAPONS

Permits

Renewal procedures, 571.104

CONDEMNATION

Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061

Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039

Procedure

Commissioners

Appointment, duties, 523.040

Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

Criminal record review for applicants, 43.539, 43.540

Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.739

Treatment courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

Representatives

2020 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.468

Fifth congressional district, 128.465

First congressional district, 128.461

Fourth congressional district, 128.464

Second congressional district, 128.462

Seventh congressional district, 128.467

Sixth congressional district, 128.466

Third congressional district, 128.463

Definitions, 128.345

Eight districts to be established, 128.348

Establishing districts for election, 128.346

Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469

CONSENT

Termination of parental rights, 211.444

CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF

Agents

Arrest

Littering, authority, 252.069

Motor vehicle, abandonment of, authority, 252.069

Forest croplands

Cancellation of classification, penalty, 254.210

State-owned lands exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075

Littering, authority of agents to enforce and arrest, 252.069

Motor vehicle, abandonment of, authority of agents to enforce and arrest, 252.069

Poaching, additional penalties, 252.042

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

CONSERVATORS

Appointment

Venue, 475.035

CONSERVATORS♦

Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

Estate property, duties, 475.342

Notice, petition to appoint, for minor, 475.070

Personal gain, voidable transactions, 475.341

Powers without court approval or authorization, 475.130

Powers, authorized exercise of, 475.094

Procedures for petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062

Real property sale

Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, notice, 475.230

Reasonable efforts, 475.130

Reports, annually, content, 475.082

Termination, when, 475.083

CONSTRUCTION

Design-build contracts, political subdivision defined, 67.5065

Fairness in public construction act

Citation of law, 8.964

Complaints, investigation, 8.974

Contract requirements, 8.968

Grants, tax abatements or credits and cooperative agreements prohibited, when, 8.970

Nonseverability clause, 8.972

Purpose statement, 8.966

Violations, remedies, 8.974

CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES

Gender, masculine, what included, 1.030

Liberal construction required, 1.010

Population changes not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100

Secondary sources do not constitute law or public policy, 1.016

Time, computation of, 1.040

CONSUMER GOODS

Children's products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections by department, 210.1007

CONTRACTOR

Definition, 107.170

Electrical contractor licensure

Application requirements, 324.920

Complaint procedure, 324.940

Definitions, 324.900

Division duties, 324.910

Employee licensing requirements, 324.920

Fund created, 324.930

Grandfather provision, 324.920

Inactive status, 324.935

License holders, publication of list, 324.940

Political subdivisions, recognition of statewide licensure, 324.925

Relicensure, 324.940

Renewal of license, 324.935

Rulemaking authority, 324.910

Suspension of license, 324.940

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CONTRACTOR♦

Electrical contractor licensure♦

- Transfer of employment, effect on license, 324.935
- Violations, penalty, 324.945
- Work exempt, when, 324.915

CONTRACTS

Construction contracts

- Manager-at-risk and design-build delivery methods utilized, when, 8.690

Counties

- Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
- Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Developmental disability resource facilities, for services, 205.970
- Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960

Minors

- Settlements, statutory thresholds for contracts involving minors, 436.700
- Motor club contracts, 382.450

Public works

- Contract, defined, 8.962

State

- Fairness in public construction act, 8.964 to 8.974
- Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
- Public works projects, prohibited employments acts, 290.095
- Waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962

CONVEYANCES

Deeds

- Marital status on deed required, 442.130
- Easements, state land, by governor with approval by state board of public buildings, when, limitation, 37.005
- Marital rights, in fraud of, 474.150
- State land, procedure, 37.005

CONVICTS

House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
- Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES

- Land development cooperatives, grant program, 620.850

CORONER

1. General Provisions

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095
- Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, 58.095

Death certificate

- Fees, deposit in fund, use of moneys, 58.208
- Training not current, no attesting certificate, 193.145

Death, place of to determine coroner's duties, certain counties

- Hospice, no investigation, when, 58.451

Fees

- Death certificates, use of moneys, 58.208
- Sheriff vacancy, coroner to perform duties, 58.200
- Standards and training commission, duties, 58.035

Training program

- Funding, death certificate fees, 58.208
- Vehicles, lights, colors permitted, 307.175

2. First Class Counties

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

3. Second Class Counties

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

4. Third Class Counties

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

5. Fourth Class Counties

Compensation

- Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX

- Tax credit for contributions to shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers, 135.550

CORPORATIONS

Directors

- Officers, appointment of, duties, 351.360

Fees

- Additional, amount, expiration date, 351.127

Fines

- Nonpayment, means to collect, 558.006

Income tax

- Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071
- Taxable income, what constitutes, 143.455

Property

- Assessed, where, 137.095

Taxation, income

- Affected business entities, corporate tax credit, when, 143.436
- What constitutes, 143.455

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 355.023

CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS

SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION

Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, exception, 620.1350

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Adult institutions

Parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270

Adult institutions, division of

Inmates' canteen fund created, use of moneys, 217.195

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, signage required, 217.850

Assessment tools, risk and need, department duties, 217.361

Community behavioral health program, requirements, 217.021

Director

Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, 478.009

Divisions, established, 217.015

Employees

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

Felony

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Inmates

Parole

Assessment, 217.690

Special conditions, 217.690

Parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270

Risk and need assessment tools, department duties, 217.361

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for inmates in lieu of termination, when, 217.930

Nursery program

Capacity to be set by department, 217.941

Child support payments, collection and deposit of, 217.944

Definitions, 217.940

Donations to program permitted, 217.944

Eligibility and placement, 217.941

Program established, purpose, 217.940

Program fund created, use of moneys, 217.945

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Nursery program♦

Program policy required, 217.942

Regulation and oversight by other agencies subject to department consent, 217.946

Sovereign immunity, program does not waive, 217.947

Termination of participation, when, 217.943

Written agreement, contents, 217.942

Offenders

CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845

Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065

Medical records, availability, cost, 217.075

Substance abuse disorder screening, 191.1165

Parole board, 217.015

Parole board, state

Duties of members, board to establish, 217.665

Personnel, how selected, 36.030

Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, 221.105

Registration of prisoners to be paroled

Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695

Reports

Medical records of offenders, availability, cost, 217.075

Restraints, use of on pregnant offenders, extraordinary circumstances required, 217.151

Substance abuse disorders, assessment and services, 191.1165

Teachers employed by department

Social Security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342

Women offender program

Purpose, 217.015

COSMETOLOGISTS

Apprentices, qualifications, registration, fee, 329.070

Board of cosmetology and barber examiners

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Definitions, 329.010

Exemption from requirements, when, 329.032

Hair braiding, registration requirements, 329.275

Instructor

Reciprocity, fee, 329.085

License

Applicants, qualifications, 329.050

Denial, when, 329.050

Duplicate license, issued when, 329.033

Exemption, when, 329.032

Instructor, requirements, 329.080

Reciprocity with other states, fee, 329.130

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COSMETOLOGISTS♦

License♦

Revocation, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, hearing, 329.140

School

Application for, fee, requirements, 329.040

School

License

Requirements, fee, 329.040

Shampooing, no license required, 329.034

COSTS

Court costs

Treatment court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358

Elections

Estimate submitted by election authorities, when, 115.077

COUNCILS

Literacy advisory council, 186.080

Quality home care council, 208.850 to 208.871

Rare diseases and personalized medicine, advisory council, 208.183

Sexual trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, statewide council on, expiration date, 210.1505

Time-critical diagnosis advisory council, 190.257

COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL

License

Application, fees, form, contents, 337.507

Reciprocity, when, 337.510

Requirements, 337.510

Revocation, refusal to issue, suspension, grounds, procedure, 337.525

COUNTERCLAIM

Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060

COUNTIES

Background checks for county employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535

Budget

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622

Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

Emergency services, certain counties, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Employees

May form or join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.598

Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301

COUNTIES♦

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Health centers

Agricultural operations, limits on rules, 192.300

Board's powers to promulgate rules, 192.300

Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Jails

Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125

Juvenile officer

Powers and duties, 211.401

Local Government Expenditure Database

Accountability portal, database available on, 37.1091

Confidential information, excluded from database, 37.1096

Contents of database, 37.1092

Database created, 37.1091

Definitions, 37.1090

Electronic transmission of data, 37.1094

Expenditures, record of, 37.1093

Financial reimbursement, 37.1094

Immunity from liability, state, when, 37.1096

Internet link for database on local government websites, 37.1097

Participation by local governments, procedure, 37.1094

Public comment, 37.1095

Rulemaking authority, 37.1098

New TIF prohibited in flood plain, applicable projects (certain cities and counties), 99.847

Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

Political subdivision, defined, 70.210

Purchasing agent

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494

Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES♦

Taxes

Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123

Use tax, additional, local

Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757

Utility services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

Delinquent and back taxes, fee collected, deposited where, St. Charles County, 52.290

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

New TIF projects prohibited in flood plain, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Tax generally

Appeals from board of equalization

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622

Budget officer, defined, 50.530

Burn bans, procedure, 49.266

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties

Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION♦

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815

Contents, form, 50.815

Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815

Proof of publication, 50.820

Published, procedure, 50.820

State auditor, duties, 50.820

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402

Nuisance abatement, debris or noxious weeds, Franklin County, 67.398

Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Rented residences, property maintenance code for habitability, Boone County, 64.207

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget

Certified copies filed where, 50.740

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815

Certificate, 50.815

Clerk, duties, 50.815

Contents, form, 50.815

False statement, penalties, 50.815

Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815

Proof of publication, 50.820

Published, procedure, 50.820

State auditor, duties, 50.820

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS♦

Salary commission♦

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622

Officer, defined, 50.530

Building codes

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

Coroner salary increase, 50.327

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815

Certificate, 50.815

Clerk, duties, 50.815

Contents, form, 50.815

False statement, penalties, 50.815

Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815

Proof of publication, 50.820

Published, procedure, 50.820

State auditor, duties, 50.820

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

National Guard training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657

Purchases

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS

Accounting officer, defined, 50.530

Budget

Certified copies filed where, 50.740

Decrease permitted, when, 50.622

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS♦

Burn bans, procedure, 49.266

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Financial statement

Annual publication, when, 50.815

Certificate, 50.815

Clerk, duties, 50.815

Contents, form, 50.815

False statement, penalties, 50.815

Falsely certifying, penalty, 50.815

Proof of publication, 50.820

Published, procedure, 50.820

State auditor, duties, 50.820

Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098

National Guard training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657

Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

Purchasing agent

Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783

Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

Salary commission

County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, increases when, 50.327

Meetings

Permitted, when, 50.333

Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

Zoning and planning

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION

Abolished, how, 65.610

Abolition, effect, 65.620

Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170

Contracts

Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION♦

- Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847
- Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 65.710
- Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
- Political subdivision, defined, 70.210
- Roads**
 - Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
- Salary commission**
 - Meetings**
 - Permitted, when, 50.333
 - Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680

COUNTY ASSESSOR

1. General Provisions

- Penalty for failure to file list, duty to make, when, penalty, exceptions, second notice required, duty of assessor, 137.280
- Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115
- Real estate book, form, contents, 137.225
- Vacancy, who fills remainder of term, 105.030

2. First Class Counties

Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization

- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

List

- Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice by assessor required before penalty to apply, 137.345

2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)

- Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115

6. St. Louis City

Appeal from board of equalization

- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

COUNTY AUDITOR

1. First Class Counties

- Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
- Budget officer, defined, 50.530
- Records, access to, 55.160

1. a. General Provisions

- Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

3. Second Class Counties

Accounting officer

- Defined, 50.530
- Records, access to, 55.160

COUNTY CLERK

1. General Provisions

Commissioner of county commission

- Vacancy, duties, 49.060

Delinquent lists

- Fees for, 140.100

Elections, deputies and staff

- Residency not required, 115.051

Notary public

- Bond, oath, duties, concerning, 486.615
- Commission forwarded to, when, 486.620
- Failure to qualify, commission, duties, 486.620
- Register of, duty to keep, 486.620

4. Second Class Counties

- Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820

5. Third Class Counties

- Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
- Budget officer, defined, 50.530
- Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
- Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820
- Social Security contributions of employees, duties, 51.165

6. Fourth Class Counties

- Accounting officer, defined, 50.530
- Budget officer, defined, 50.530
- Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
- Financial statement, duties, 50.815, 50.820
- Social Security contributions of employees, duties, 51.165

COUNTY COLLECTOR

1. General Provisions

Delinquent audits

- Fees, 140.100

Fees

- Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
- Property taxes, land bank act, duty of collector, 140.988

Tax

- Protested, how invested, refund of, interest paid, when, distribution to taxing authorities, when, duties, 139.031
- Taxes, payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100

COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)

1. General Provisions

Bonds

- Road construction, power, 108.120

Commissioners

- Vacancy, 49.060
- Developmental disability resource facilities, commission to establish board, when, 205.968

Health centers

- Agricultural operations, limits on rules, 192.300
- Boards, power to promulgate rules, 192.300

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)♦

1. General Provisions♦

Public health, regulations, violation, penalty,
192.300

Road districts

Combining of districts, when, 233.295
Vacancies, how filled, 49.060

3. Second Class Counties

Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
Financial statement, preparation, publication,
50.820

4. Third Class Counties

Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
Financial statement, preparation, publication,
50.820

5. Fourth Class Counties

Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.815
Financial statement, preparation, publication,
50.820

COUNTY DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY RESOURCES

* See also ST. LOUIS CITY, County
Developmental Disability Resources

Board

Appointment by governing body, 205.970
Bond required for treasurer, how paid,
205.970
Established, 205.968
Members, officers, qualifications, powers,
duties, 205.970
Nepotism, prohibited if related to board
members, 205.970
Powers and duties, 205.968
Removal from office, procedure, grounds,
205.970
Residence, to provide for eligible persons,
205.969
Residency requirements, when, 205.970
Contracts for services, 205.970
Definitions, 205.968
Election, ballot form, 205.972
Establishment of board by county
commission, 205.968
Head tax, employer of facility participants not
liable for, 205.973
Program and facility operation, 205.969
Residence or social centers, 205.969
Rules and standards, department to establish,
205.969
Tax, levy and collection, amount, purpose,
205.971

COUNTY TREASURER

1. General Provisions

Financially relevant documents, access to,
50.166
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when,
duties, 140.230

COUNTY TREASURER♦

2. First Class Counties

Training program, required when, expenses,
compensation, Clay County, 54.261

3. Second Class Counties

Training program, certain treasurers, when
required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Warrants for county commissioners pay,
notice of proof of publication of financial
statement required, 50.820

4. Third Class Counties

Training program, certain treasurers, when
required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Warrants for county commissioners pay,
notice of proof of publication of financial
statement required, 50.820

5. Fourth Class Counties

Training program, certain treasurers, when
required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
Warrants for county commissioners pay,
notice of proof of publication of financial
statement required, 50.820

7. Township Organization Counties

Compensation

Training program, certain treasurers, when
required, expenses, compensation, 54.261

COURT COSTS

Criminal cases, surcharge

Felony cases, amount, 488.5050
Imposed for crime lab analysis of controlled
substances, 488.029
Juvenile justice preservation surcharge,
488.315
Kansas City municipal courthouse, additional
court costs authorized, expiration date,
488.2235

Surcharge how dispursed

Criminal cases, prosecuting attorneys and
circuit attorneys' retirement system fund,
56.807
Treatment court operations, surcharge for
exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
Veterans, waiver of costs, when, 488.016

COURT REPORTERS AND COURT

STENOGRAPHERS

Circuit court

Salary, 485.060
Transcripts, fees, 488.2250

COURTHOUSES

Court usage rules for buildings with courthouses
and county offices, 49.310

COURTS

Assault, special victims, confidentiality of
address or place of residence, 565.058

Costs

Criminal cases, surcharges, amount, 488.5050

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

COURTS♦

Diseases, serious infectious or communicable, testing may ordered, when, 545.940
Fingerprinting of certain applicants who care for minors, incapacitated elderly, and disabled persons, 43.548

Municipal

Minor traffic violations

Notice to appear, requirements, 479.354
Review of original fine and sentence, 479.353
Poor persons, costs, waived when, counsel, powers, 514.040
Securities, multiple recipients, limitations on dividing, 476.419

Sexual offenders

Serious infectious or communicable diseases, may order testing for, when, records of testing to be sealed, 545.940

Treatment court divisions

Eligibility, 478.005
Establishment of, 478.007
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005
Witness statements, otherwise inadmissible states admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016

COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE

Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009

CREDIT

Credit card

Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Defacing credit card reader, penalty, 407.436

CREDIT CARDS

Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140

CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX

Rate reduction, when, 148.720

CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

Scope of law, 385.015

CREDIT UNIONS

Accounts, refusal to make payment from, when, requirements, 370.288

Bylaws

Officers, election by mail or electronic ballot, 370.170
Submitted how, contents, 370.030

Central credit union

Membership fees, 370.071

Certificate of organization

Contents, 370.020

Consolidation or merger

Certificate, issuance, recording, 370.355
Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

CREDIT UNIONS♦

Credit committee

Delegation of powers, 370.220
Loans and advances, duties in bylaws, 370.220

Director of division

Dissolution, duties, 370.350
Officers, when elected, 370.190
Duties of board, 370.200
Employees, surety bond required, when, 370.235

Examination

Annual, alternate report when, 370.120
Federal or state credit union, conversion, 370.359
Foreign, certification, application, fee, 370.358
Members, current address, to inform, 370.260
Members, expulsion or withdrawal, refunds, liability, 370.340

Membership

Applications, 370.200
Notice of meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151

Officers

Election by mail or electronic ballots, when, 370.170
Organization, procedure, 370.010
Payments, refusal to make from account, when, requirements, 370.288
Report, contents, forfeiture, 370.110
Resignations, vacancies, board's duties, 370.200
Revocation of certificate procedure, 370.130

Supervisory committee

Chair elected, 370.230

Taxation

Rate reduction, when, 148.720

CREDITORS

Trust beneficiaries, creditors

Irrevocable trust

Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

CRIME LABORATORIES

DNA profiling system

Surcharges in criminal cases to be used for, amount, 488.5050

CRIME PREVENTION

Address confidentiality program

Address accepted as participant's address, when, 589.669
Address, disclosure of, when, 589.664
Availability of participant addresses, 589.672
Cancellation of certification, when, 589.666
Definitions, 589.660
Dissemination of address, limitation on, 589.664
Documents not a public record, 589.678

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIME PREVENTION♦

Address confidentiality program♦

- Inspection and copying of addresses, when, 589.675
- Notice, address disclosure, 589.664
- Procedures, 589.663
- Purpose of program, 589.663
- Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Hospitals

- Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Nursing homes

- Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
- Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
- Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Definitions, 589.404
- Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

- Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph to be included, 589.407
- Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
- Registration requirements, 589.400
- Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
- Sexual assault, registered sex offenders, access to personal home computer condition of probation, 589.042

CRIME VICTIM

- Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

CRIME VICTIM♦

- Human trafficking, national reserve center hotline, poster, contents, display, 595.120

Medical examinations

- Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220
- Serious infectious or communicable disease testing of defendants charged with certain sexual offenses, right to results, 545.940
- Stalking, first degree, 565.225; second degree, 565.227

CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION

- Application, form, contents, where filed, 595.015

Award of compensation

- Paid when, 595.030

Claims

- Health care provider, report, when, 595.025
- Crime, defined, 595.010
- Eligibility for compensation, 595.020
- Emergency service, defined, 595.010
- Personal injury, defined, 595.010

Services for victims

- Not available, when, 595.055
- Sexual assault survivors' bill of rights, 595.201; task force, 595.202
- Survivors' bill of rights, sexual assault, 595.201
- Task force, rights of victims of sexual assault, 595.202
- Victim, defined, 595.010

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

- * See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS; FELONY; INFRACTIONS; MISDEMEANORS

1. General Provisions

- Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
- Criminal activity reporting, privileged communication, when, 546.265
- Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
- Criminal records, expungement of certain records, procedure, 610.140
- Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131
- Expungement, stolen or mistaken identity, when, 610.145

Felony

- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
- Fines and costs, installment payments, 543.270

House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

1. General Provisions♦

Misdemeanors

Fines and costs, payment in installments, 543.270

Offenders not to establish residency near schools, child care facilities, or victim's residence, when, 566.147

Offenses

Classification outside code, 557.021

Conspiracy, 562.014

Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046

Probation, SIS, SES, or conditional release, ineligibility for, when, 557.045

Vehicle hijacking, penalty, 570.027

Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003

Probation

Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

Rape

Prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414

Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400

Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400

Definitions, 589.404

Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407

Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414

Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403

Registration requirements, 589.400

Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401

Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405

Time limitation to register, 589.400

Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

Sexual offenders

Residency near schools, child care facilities, or victim's residence, prohibited, when, 566.147

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

1. General Provisions♦

Victims' rights

Assault, special victims, confidentiality of address or place of residence, 565.058

2. Specific Crimes

Accident

Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060

Administrative hearing commission, misdemeanors before, 36.400

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850

Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over open-air facility, 577.800

All-terrain vehicles

Accident, leaving the scene of, 577.060

Ambulance service, interference with, penalty, 574.204

Armed criminal action

Penalties, exceptions, 571.015

Second, third offenses, 571.015

Boats

Riding on gunwales or decking of boats, 306.126

Bribery

Accepting, penalty, 575.280

Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280

Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435

Child abuse

Definitions, 210.110

Children

Child care facilities in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256

Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086

Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261

Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited items to prisoners in county jails, penalties, 221.111

Corrections employee, endangering, penalty, 575.155

Criminal record review for applicants, 43.540

Defacing a credit card reader, penalty, 407.436

Documents, false filing of, penalty, 570.095

Domestic assault, batterer intervention program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076

Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify or disclose certain information, 546.262

Domestic assault, victim may testify by video conference, when, 546.263

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

2. Specific Crimes♦

Drugs, controlled

- Overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
- Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205
- Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.894
- Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024
- Financial statement, falsification, 50.815

Firearms

- Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalties, 571.070

Harassment

- Second degree, 565.091
- Health care facility, interference with, 574.203
- Identity theft, expungement, when, 610.145
- Illegal reentry, penalty, 577.685
- Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677
- In-home services contract employees, criminal record checks, hiring restrictions, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
- Inmates or detainees, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
- Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, penalty, 565.240

Judicial proceedings

- Acceding to corruption, penalty, 575.280
- Bribes, acceptance, penalties, 575.280

Jurors

- Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Laser pointer, use of, 574.110
- Law enforcement, wounding or killing of, penalty for false report to blue alert system, 650.520
- Loitering by sexual offenders prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150

Manslaughter

Involuntary manslaughter

- First degree, 565.024
- Second degree, 565.027
- Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, penalty, 565.024
- Involuntary manslaughter, second degree, penalty, 565.027
- Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157
- Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
- Monuments, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
- Motor vehicle accident, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

2. Specific Crimes♦

Motor vehicles

- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
- Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210

Motorcycle

- Headgear, required when, 302.020, 302.026

Nonsupport

- Expungement, when, 568.040

Notary public

- Impersonation of, 578.700
- Official misconduct, 578.700
- Unlawful acts with seal, journal, or papers, 578.700
- Unlawful influence, 578.700

Odometer fraud

- Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
- Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206

Pharmacists

- Receiving drugs from unlicensed sources prohibited, penalty, 338.315

Property damage

- First degree, penalty, 569.100
- Insured property, defrauding insurer, 569.100, 569.120
- Second degree, penalty, 569.120

Prostitution

Promoting

- First degree, 567.050
- Second degree, 567.060
- Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550

Roads

- Obstructing or damaging, misdemeanor, penalty, 229.150

Schools

- Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261

Service dogs

- Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204
- Sexual images, private, nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.110
- Sexual images, private, threatening nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.112
- Spanking school children, child abuse charges, 160.261
- Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, penalty, 565.227

Stealing

- Catalytic converter, 570.030

Street gangs, criminal activities

- Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT♦

2. Specific Crimes♦

Street gangs, criminal activities♦

Penalties, 578.423
Transaction records required, certain materials, when, exempt transactions, 407.300

Trespass

First degree, penalty, 569.140

Witnesses

Bribe, accepting, penalty, 575.280

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS

All-terrain vehicle, 577.001

Armed nuclear security guard, 563.011

Children

Arrearage, 568.040

Court, 577.001

Dangerous

Felony, 556.061

Drugs, controlled

Acute pain, 195.010

Drug-dependent person, 195.010

Federal narcotics law, 195.010

Illegal industrial hemp, 195.010

Industrial hemp, 195.010

Initial prescription, 195.010

Official written order, 195.010

Opium poppy, 195.010

Poppy straw, 195.010

Practitioner, 195.010

Production, 195.010

Registry number, 195.010

Ultimate user, 195.010

Wholesaler, 195.010

Habitual offender, 577.001

Intoxicated-related traffic offense, 577.001

Money laundering

Cryptocurrency, 574.105

Financial transaction, 574.105

Nonsupport

Arrearage, 568.040

Nuclear power plant, 569.010

Offenses against the person, (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)

Special victim, 565.002

Pattern of criminal street gang activity, 578.421

Pornography

Sexual performance, 573.010

Promoting prostitution

First degree, 567.050

Sexual

Aggravated sexual offense, 566.010

Structure or fenced yard, 563.011

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Arrest

Records

Accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120

Assault offenders

Domestic assault, batterer intervention

program ordered, costs, how paid, 595.320

Criminal activity reporting, privileged communication, when, 546.265

Defenses

Justification

Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041

Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify or disclose certain information, 546.262

Domestic assault, victim may testify by video conference, when, 546.263

Drunken driver

Penalties, 577.010

Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Joinder, indictments, information

Substantial prejudice, not for joint participants, when, 545.140

Offenses

Against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Probation, SIS, SES, or conditional release, ineligibility for, when, 557.045

Probation

Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

Misdemeanors, probation services by private or court-approved entities

Division to withdraw, when, 559.602

Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602

Tolling of probation, when, 559.036

Rape

Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

Victim or witness, prior sexual misconduct, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Record checks, youth service agencies, staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Records

Criminal records, expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414

Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE♦

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦

Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400

Definitions, 589.404

Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407

Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414

Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403

Registration requirements, 589.400

Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401

Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405

Time limitation to register, 589.400

Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Sentences, calculation of terms

Credit for jail time pending trial transfer, vacated sentence, procedure, 558.031

Sexual offenses

Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

Prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Sodomy

Disclosure of information, when, 595.226

Street gangs, criminal activities

Felony committed for gang punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

Witnesses

Domestic assault, victim and victim's family not compelled to testify, when, 546.262

Prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, when, 491.015

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

Accessible, when, purposes, 610.120

Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Definitions, 43.500

Drug treatment court services by private entities, access to information, 43.504

Expungement, persons less than eighteen at time of offense, 610.131

Fingerprinting, when, 43.503

Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY♦

Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Identity theft, expungement, when, 610.145

Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Rap Back programs, 43.539, 43.540

Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Sexual offenders

Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650

Submission of fingerprints, 43.543

Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

CROSS-CLAIM

Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060

CUSTODY

Dissolution of marriage, children

See also, Children and Minors; Dissolution of Marriage

Interviewing restrictions, 211.059

Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059

• D •

DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS

Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

DAMAGES

Campgrounds, private, immunity from liability, when, 537.328

COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035

Defendant paying special damages prior to trial

Credit of amount paid prior to trial against judgment, 490.715

Introduction of actual costs at trial, 490.715

Medical treatment, evidence of actual costs permitted, 490.715

Special damages, payments made prior to trial not recoverable, 490.715

Employees, whistleblower protection, action for damages, 285.575

Fire insurance, measure of, 379.140

Limitation

Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204

Malpractice, medical and health services

Punitive damage, intentional or malicious misconduct required, 538.210

Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025

Notary public, liability, when, 486.805

Punitive damages

Assets, discovery, 510.263

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DAMAGES♦

Punitive damages♦

- Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
- Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
- Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING

Driver's license for hearing impaired

- Definitions, 302.174
- Examinations, state merit system, 36.180

Interpreters

Certification

Board for certification of interpreters

- Members, number of, 209.287
- Service dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150
- Service dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152

DEATH

Child fatality review panels

- Confidentiality, 210.194
- End-of-life medical decisions, requirements, 191.250

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR

Credit user protection law

- Account numbers, protection of, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
- Defacing credit card reader, penalty, 407.436
- Definitions, 407.432

DEBTS

Estates of

- Decedents, classification, 473.397

DEEDS

- Marital status on deed required, 442.130

DEFENDANT

- Diversion program, criminal cases, when, requirements, 557.014

DEMOGRAPHER, STATE

- Definitions, 127.010
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483, 120.020
- Lobbying, limitations, 127.020
- Prohibited acts, 127.020
- Redistricting public comment portal, established, purpose, 127.030
- Violations, civil investigation, 127.040

DENTAL HYGIENISTS

Advisory commission

- Appointment by director, qualifications, 332.086

License

- Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.281
- Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321

Records, release to patients

- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Registration

- Applicants, qualifications, 332.231

DENTAL HYGIENISTS♦

Registration♦

Examination

- Qualifications, 332.251
- Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.291

DENTISTS

Board

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
- Medically underserved populations, pilot authorized, requirements, 332.325
- Dental schools, dental faculty permit issued, when, 332.183

License

- Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321
- Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
- Medically underserved populations, pilot authorized, requirements, 332.325
- Morphine, requirements for prescribing, 332.361
- Opioids, limitation on use for acute pain, 332.361

Records, release to patients

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Registration

- Applicants, qualifications, 332.131
- Registration, required, exceptions, 332.081

DEPOSITARIES

- Contract, public funds, requirements, breach, 110.010

County

Bids

- Contents, 110.140

State institutions

- Check to guarantee filing of security, 110.090

DIETITIANS

- Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217
- Definitions, 324.200
- Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206
- Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
- Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205

DISABILITIES

Discrimination

- Housing discrimination, prohibited, 213.040
- Public accommodations, discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
- Unlawful employment practices, 213.055
- Employment practices, discrimination unlawful, 213.055
- Housing, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
- Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DISABILITIES♦

Service dogs

Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog,
penalty, 209.204

DISABLED PERSONS

ABLE Program

Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625
Contribution limits, 209.610
Adjudication, effect, 475.078

Conservator appointment

Application for appointment, content, 475.061
Eligible persons or organizations to be
considered first, background checks, 475.050
Hearing aid distribution program, financial
assistance, 209.245

Hearing on disability, rights

Examination by physician or psychologist, by
court order, 475.075
Represent action by attorney, 475.075
Service of process, 475.075
Least restrictive alternative, to restrict liberty
and freedom to manage financial affairs as
little as possible, 475.075

Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards

Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Partially disabled

Definition, 475.010
Public places, right of disabled, 209.150

Service dogs

Definitions, 209.200
Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog,
penalty, 209.204

DISCRIMINATION

Abrogation of certain case law, 213.101

Actual damages, limitations on, 213.111

Commission on human rights

Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075
Definitions, 213.010
Disability, discrimination prohibited, 213.040

Employment

Unlawful practices, 213.055

Housing

Definitions, 213.010
Disabilities, discrimination prohibited,
213.040
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in,
prohibited, 213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in,
prohibited, 213.050
Merit system examinations, prohibited, 36.180

Prohibited acts

Disability, 213.040
Employment, discrimination in, 213.055
Housing discrimination, 213.040
Older persons, housing for, 213.040

DISCRIMINATION♦

Prohibited acts♦

Public accommodations, discrimination in,
213.065
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in,
213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in,
213.050

Public accommodations

Discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065;
213.070
Real estate multilist, denying membership,
213.050

DISEASES

Contagious, local public health orders,
requirements, 67.265
COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035
COVID-19, test to be provided at no cost, when,
192.895
Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited
acts, 191.677
Newborn screenings, supplemental, 191.332

DISMISSAL

Insured persons, dismissal not required, when,
507.060

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

Child custody

Decree

Modified, when, 452.410
Information, parental obligation to share,
exceptions, attorney fees and court costs
assessed, when, 452.375
Juvenile court authority, 211.093
Notice of relocation, when, procedure,
452.377

Third party

Custody, when, 452.375

Visitation

Grandparents visitation rights

Granted, when, 452.402

Health benefit plan, provision of, child support

Requirement of coverage may be imposed,
454.603

DNA PROFILING SYSTEM

Restitution permitted for convicted persons
subsequently found innocent, amount,
procedure, 650.058
Surcharges in criminal cases, amount, used for
DNA profiling analysis, 488.5050

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

Applicability of treaty, statute, tariff, 400.7-103
Attachment of goods, 400.7-602
Compliance with commercial contract, 400.7-509
Conflicting claims, 400.7-603
Consignee, defined, 400.7-102
Consignor, defined, 400.7-102
Construction against negative implications,
400.7-105
Damages, good faith delivery, 400.7-404

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE♦

Definitions, 400.7-102

Delivery

Goods, obligation, 400.7-403
Order, defined, 400.7-102
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
Indorsement, liability, 400.7-505
Indorsement, right to compel, 400.7-506
Interpleader, 400.7-603
Issuer, defined, 400.7-102
Liens, bailee's, satisfaction, 400.7-403
Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
Negotiability, 400.7-104

Negotiation

Absence of due negotiation, rights acquired, 400.7-504
Rights acquired by due negotiation, 400.7-502
Transfer, warranties, 400.7-507
Warehouse's lien, enforcement, 400.7-210
Warranties, collecting bank, 400.7-508

DOGS AND CATS

Service Dogs

Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog, penalty, 209.204

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Electronic monitoring of abuser, when, 455.095
Fatality review panels, domestic violence deaths, 455.560
Leave from work, 285.625 to 285.670

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers

Tax credit, contributions to shelters and rape crisis centers, 135.550

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS

2. Organized By Circuit Court

Tax

Levy

Certificate to collector, when, form, 242.460

3. Organized By County Commissions

Tax

Book, preparation and delivery of, 243.350

DRINKING WATER

Schools and school districts, lead concentration limits, testing requirements, 160.077

DRIVER'S LICENSE

Commercial driver's license

Deaf and hard of hearing, accommodations, 302.723
Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768

Instruction permit

Validity period, use, 302.720

Test, written and driving

Disabilities, accommodations for, 302.720

Third-party tester certification

Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

DRIVER'S LICENSE♦

Commercial driver's license♦

Test, written and driving♦

Waiver of tests, when, 302.720

Deaf or hearing impaired

Definitions, 302.174
Digital driver's license system authorized, 302.181

Examinations

Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173
Facial digital image not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181
First-time licensees to receive certain information, 302.176
Identification card, nondriver, fee, optional facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181
Medical alert notation, procedure, 302.205

Motorcycle

Definition, 302.010

Headgear

Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

Motortricycle

Definition, 302.010

Headgear

Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020
Required, when, 302.020
Nondriver, fee, optional facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181
Nondriver's identification card, fee, exception, optional facial digital image, expiration, 302.181

Organ donor program fund

Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
REAL ID compliant, how obtained, 302.185
Remote renewal system, requirements, 32.300
Temporary license for out-of-state applicants and members of armed services without facial digital image, validity limitation, 302.181
Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188

DRUG ADDICT

Insurance coverage for treatment

Minimum standards, 376.811

DRUGS

Industrial hemp

Agricultural product subject to regulation, 195.743
Definitions, 195.740
Grow, harvest, cultivate and process, registration required, 195.203

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

DRUGS♦

Industrial hemp♦

Registration and permits, producers, 195.740 to 195.773
Packaging and labeling regulations, 196.100
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prescriptions

Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
Substance abuse disorders, ensuring access to high quality care for the treatment of, 191.1164 to 191.1168
Task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, 21.790

DRUGS, CONTROLLED

Department of health

Emergency rules, when, 195.015
Disposal of, permitted methods, awareness program, 195.265

Ephedrine

Dispensing, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Marijuana, edible, restrictions on infused products, requirements, 195.805
Prescription not required, when, 195.417

Exempt substances

Limitation on quantity may be increased by physician, procedure, 195.080
Limitation on quantity prescribed or dispensed, exception, 195.080
Industrial hemp, not marijuana, 195.010
Label requirements, 195.100
List of schedules, 195.017
Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820

Methamphetamine

Precursor, over-the-counter, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060
Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, sale, dispensing, possession, administration of, 195.206; storage and dispensing of without a license, when, 338.205
Overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prescriptions

Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
Electronic prescriptions required, when, exceptions, 195.550
Electronic, signature not required, 195.060
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070

Trafficking drugs, first degree

Amount, 579.065

DRUGS, CONTROLLED♦

Trafficking drugs, second degree

Amount, 579.068

Treatment courts

Eligibility, 478.005
Establishment of, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Payments for substance use disorder programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005
Treatment court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
Treatment, substance use disorder programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001

DRUNKARDS

Trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349

DRUNKEN DRIVERS

Blood alcohol content tests

Administered when, by whom, how, 577.029
Driving while intoxicated, penalties, 577.010

Ignition interlock devices

Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441

DWELLING

Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, or sale signs on homeowner's property, 442.404

● E ●

EASEMENTS

State property, procedure, limitations, terms, 37.005

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

Aerospace industry job creation, projects, eligibility, 620.2475

Broadband internet access, unserved and underserved areas

Application, contents, 620.2453
Applications, prioritization of, 620.2455
Applications, ranking of, system to be used, 620.2455
Challenges, evaluation of, 620.2454
Definitions, 620.2450
Eligible applicants, 620.2452
Grant amount, limitations on, 620.2456
Grant requirements, limitations on, 620.2456
Grants, use of moneys, recordkeeping, 620.2451
High speed internet, 620.2465
Program established, 620.2450
Rulemaking authority, 620.2458
Site inspection, 620.2468
Sunset provision, 620.2459
Website, information to be published, 620.2454, 620.2457

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Capitol complex tax credit, duties, 620.3210
Citizen's land development cooperative, commission established, department duties, 620.850

Director

Research expenses, tax credit for, duties, maximum, 620.1039
Education, certain data regarding credentials to be provided to colleges, 173.1004
Education, critical need occupations, data and information provided to school districts, 167.902

Enhanced enterprise zones

Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Home energy audits, 640.153
Industrial development, TIME zones, department duties, 620.2250
Internet, high speed in unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465

Investment funds service corporations or S corporations

Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, exception, 620.1350
Military installations, community reinvestment program, purpose, fund, grants, 620.3300

Missouri One Start Program

Advertising and promotion, contract for, 620.803
Community college funds created, use of moneys, 620.809
Definitions, 620.800
Forms, 620.809
Fund established, use of moneys, 620.806
Projects, establishment, procedure, 620.809
Purpose, 620.803
Sunset provision, 620.809
Training program established, purpose, funding, 620.803

Missouri workforce development board

By-laws to be established, 620.512
Created, 620.511
Duties of the board, 620.513
Members, terms, expenses, listing on website, 620.511

Missouri Works Program

Aerospace industry job creation, projects, eligibility, 620.2475
Definitions, 620.2005
Department duties, 620.2020
Qualified military projects, eligibility, 620.2020
Sunset provision, 620.2020
Tax credits authorized, when, 620.2010
Tax credits, maximum allowed, allocations, 620.2020

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Sporting event support contracts

Definitions, 67.3000
Sunset date, 67.3005
Tax credit eligibility, 67.3000

Tax credit

Fees, department may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
Qualified research expenses, maximum, 620.1039

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Veteran-owned small business, boots-to-business and mentoring programs, 620.3250
Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties of division of energy, 135.311

EDUCATION

Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725

Assessment system, statewide

ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus
Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
Braille, instruction in, when, 167.225
Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908

Charter schools

Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
Children, ability to contract for receipt of student loans, admission to high school or postsecondary school, 431.056
Elementary and secondary, department of, sheltered workshops and resource facilities, duties of, 205.969

Missouri education program

Citation, 166.400
Definitions, 166.410
Program created, 166.415

Missouri higher education deposit program

Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading success program, 167.268
Show-Me compassionate medical education act, 191.594, 191.596; compassionate medical education day, 9.154

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION♦

Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640

Student promotion conditioned on remediation

Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640

Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

Workforce diploma program, requirements, sunset provision, 173.831

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE

DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER

Advanced placement exams, undergraduate course credit for, when, 173.1352

Athletes, student, compensation, requirements, 173.280

Coordinating board

Degree programs, duties, 173.005

Dual credit and dual enrollment providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500

Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505

Fast track workforce incentive grant

Definitions, 173.2553

Eligibility, 173.2553

Fund created, 173.2553

Implementation, criteria, 173.2553

Sunset provision, 173.2553

Federal aid, high school students in career and technical education programs, department duties, 167.908

Food allergies, students not required to purchase meal plan or dine at on-campus facilities, 173.1592

Loans, student postsecondary

Access Missouri program

Definitions, 173.1102

Eligibility criteria, 173.1104

Program references, 173.1101

Funding

Credentials, certain information to be provided to colleges, 173.1004

Tuition, differentiated, effect on course fees, 173.1003

Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003

Missouri education program

Citation, 166.400

Definitions, 166.410

Program created, 166.415

Missouri higher education deposit program

Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501

Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505

Show-Me heroes program, administration by department, 620.515

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE

DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER♦

Student athlete compensation, requirements, 173.280

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

Academic and career counseling program, 167.266

Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722

Adult high schools

Academic requirements, diplomas, 160.2705

Annual report, contents, 160.2720

Bid process, 160.2705

Defined, 160.2700

Establishment, 160.2705

Funding, public or private sources, 160.2715

Funding, state and local, restrictions on, 160.2715

Minimum enrollment age, 160.2710

Outcome expectations, 160.2715

Rulemaking authority, 160.2725

Assessment system, statewide

ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus

Writing Assessment, when, 160.572

Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908

Charter schools

Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410

State aid, distribution, 160.415

Child care

Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053

Public assistance, income eligibility criteria, vouchers, rulemaking, 208.046

Services, department to provide, when, 208.044

Child care facilities

Access to child and child care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215

Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215

At-risk children, requirements, 210.251

Background checks, staff members, 210.1080

Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance, 210.027

Children, exemptions from maximum number, 210.211

Complaints, department to keep open records, 210.203

Criminal record review of staff, 43.539, 43.540

Definitions, 210.201

Early childhood, coordinating board, established, 210.102

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

Child care facilities♦

- Exemption from licensure, 210.211
- Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
- Federal funds for facilities, 210.251
- Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
- Grants to parents, not funding of facility, 210.211
- Immunizations required for children, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, reports, forms, 210.003

Inspections

- Fire and safety, duties, 210.252
- Health and sanitation, 210.252
- Licenses, department may delegate power, 210.231
- Investigation and inspections, duties, 210.231
- Judicial review of department decisions, 210.241
- License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278
- Religious instruction, rules to not interfere, 210.221

Religious organizations operating facility

- Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254
- Definitions, 210.201
- Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258
- Government interference prohibited, 210.258
- Inspections, fire and safety, filed annually, 210.254
- Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259
- Parental notice, filed annually, 210.254
- Rules, procedure, 210.257

Violations

- Closing of facility, 210.256
- Noncompliance, notice, procedure, 210.255
- Penalties, remedies, 210.256
- Removal of children, when, 210.256
- Reports of abuse or neglect regarding the facility, central registry records available, when, 210.150
- Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
- Rulemaking authority, 210.252

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

Child care facilities♦

Rules

- Authority to establish and fix standards, 210.221
- Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, 210.252
- Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
- School property, child care provided on, compliance with child care licensure required, 210.258
- Screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
- Standard of care upgrades, department to fund, 210.251
- State or federal funding, licensure required, 210.211
- Unsafe products, list to be provided to facilities by department, 210.1007
- Violations, 210.245

Commissioner of education

- Literacy advisory council, commissioner to establish, 186.080
- Recovery high schools, pilot, commissioner's duties, 167.850
- Community engagement policy, requirements, 162.058
- Computer science courses, department duties, 170.018
- Computer science education task force, mission, expiration, 170.036
- Computer science, academic credits awarded, when, 170.018
- Diploma program, purpose, department duties, 160.560

Division of public schools

- Sheltered workshops for disabled, duties, 178.920 to 178.960
- Drinking water, lead concentration limits, annual report, 160.077

Gifted children

- Teacher certification required, when, 162.720
- Holocaust education week, 161.700
- Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694
- Influenza and influenza vaccination information, provided when, 167.637
- Library information and technology program, 168.770
- Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080
- Literacy, office of created, 161.241
- Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128

Occupations, critical need, data and information distributed to school districts, 167.902

Performance reports, certain schools, ratings and ranking on website, 162.084

Pupils, assignment to districts other than that of residence, duties, 167.121, 167.125

Purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710

Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645

Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014

Reading instruction, comprehensive system of services, 161.241

Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850

School innovation waiver, state board approval, procedure, 161.214

School turnaround act

Citation of law, 161.1080

Committee, members, plan, 161.1095

Contracts, awarded for experts, criteria, 161.1105

Definitions, 161.1085

Experts, identified, duties, qualifications, 161.1100

Extension granted, when, 161.1115

Grants awarded, 161.1110

Plan review, 161.1110

Program, purpose, criteria, 161.1090

Report to joint committee on education, 161.1125

Rulemaking authority, 161.1130

School recognition and reward program, 161.1120

Sheltered workshop

Employment, issuance of special certificates, wage requirements, 178.935

Preference in bidding for the blind, state purchases, 34.165

Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640

State board of education

Certificates of license to teach

Military members, issuance, 168.021

Provisional certificate, 168.021

Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021

Competency-based education grant program, requirements, 161.380; task force, 161.385

Literacy and reading instruction coursework, teacher education programs, 161.097

Reading instruction plan, 161.241

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY♦

State board of education♦

Recovery high schools, pilot, board duties, 167.850

School

Buses, duties, 304.060

School innovation waiver, approval procedure, 161.214

Teacher representative on board, qualifications, 161.026

Unaccredited or dissolved districts

Options, 162.081

Vocational education

Advisory council, appointment, duties, 178.550

STEM career awareness program, purpose, online program, fund, 161.261

Student data breach, procedure, 162.1475

Student promotion conditioned on remediation

Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640

Students, information on postsecondary education, costs, alternate career paths, 161.625

Substitute teacher certificates, requirements, 168.036

Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037

Teachers

Social Security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342

Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

Workforce diploma program, requirements, department duties, sunset provision, 173.831

EGGS

Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

Sale of, violation, civil penalty, 196.352

ELDERLY

Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285

Senior citizens' services fund property tax

Levy and collection, how, 67.990

Senior savings protection act

Agency notification, when, 409.610

Definitions, 409.605

Disbursement or transaction, refusal of request, when, 409.615

Family members, notification, when, 409.610

Financial exploitation, website to prevent and detect, 409.630

Liability, immunity from, when, 409.620

Records, provided to agencies or law enforcement, when, 409.625

Senior services, program established to provide additional funding for, 192.385

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

1. Generally

Employees of board

Residency not required, 115.045

ELECTIONS

See also **BALLOTS; CORRUPT PRACTICES; KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS; PRIMARY ELECTIONS; REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS**

See also **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

1. Generally

Ballots

Cast, deemed when, 115.435

Eight week minimum requirement, exceptions, 115.125

General election, contents, 115.237

Provisional voting

Certificate form, 115.427

Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127

Candidates

Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Disqualification, when, 115.306

Independents to file, where, when, 115.329

Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Withdrawing name

Ballot reprinting cost, how paid, procedure to withdraw, 115.127

Deadline for withdrawing, procedure, 115.359

Civil court actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185

Costs

Estimate submitted by election authorities, when, 115.077

Fund, state election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077

Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077

State

Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077

Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135

Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election

Filing to reopen, when, 115.361

Party to select candidates, when, 115.363

Definitions, 115.013

Disqualified candidate immediately prior to election

Procedure, 115.379

ELECTIONS♦

1. Generally♦

Election authorities

Private moneys, use of, prohibited, 115.022

Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004

Election Offenses

A. Generally

Complaint procedure, investigations, 115.642

D. Class Three

Voter registration solicitors,

requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205

Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960

File for one office only, 115.351

Filing fee

Generally, 115.357

Identification certificate, photo identification requirement, acceptable forms of photo identification, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427

Identification, REAL ID, noncompliant nondriver identification card to be issued, when, 302.180

In-kind donations permitted, 115.022

Judges

Bipartisan, requirement for polling places, 115.081

Eligible to serve, 115.085

Legal notice, public notice, newspaper publishing, rates allowed, 115.023

Mail-in voting

Conducted, when, 115.652

Mail-in ballots, not authorized, 115.302

Military and overseas voters, uniform act

Applicability, 115.904

Application procedure, 115.910

Uniformed services, defined, 115.902

Nominating committee

Death of nominee, effect, 115.373

Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373

Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373

Notice of election

Required, when, given to whom, late notification permitted, when, 115.125

Polling places

Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

Precinct register

Computers

Voter identification card issued, content, how used, 115.163

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ELECTIONS♦

1. Generally♦

Primary elections

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates

Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Private moneys, use of prohibited, exceptions, in-kind donations permitted, 115.022

Registration of voters

Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Party affiliation change, procedure, 115.168
Party affiliation declaration, 115.628

Representatives, U.S. Congress, districts

2020 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.468
Fifth congressional district, 128.465
First congressional district, 128.461
Fourth congressional district, 128.464
Second congressional district, 128.462
Seventh congressional district, 128.467
Sixth congressional district, 128.466
Third congressional district, 128.463
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469
Severability clause for certain sections, 115.970
Time limit on registration, 115.135
Vote, not allowed to, complaint, 115.429

4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts

A. General Provisions

Costs

Estimate submitted by election authority, when, 115.077
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

5. Special Elections

Mail-in voting

Conducted, when, 115.652

Political subdivisions

Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

ELECTIONS♦

5. Special Elections♦

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

Road district dissolution, certain counties, procedure, 233.295

School districts, seven-director

Annexation, procedure, alternative, 162.441

Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, tax levy, ballot form, 205.972

Vacancies

Sample ballot certification to election authorities, when, 115.125

6. Presidential Caucus

Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776

ELECTRIC COMPANIES

Auxiliary power, purchase of, 393.106

Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170

Condemnation for construction of plant, requirements, 523.010

Contractor qualification process, requirements, report, 393.1650

Defined, public service commission law, 386.020

Definitions, 393.106

Definitions, 393.106, 393.120, 393.315

Depreciation deferral and recovery, expiration, 393.1400

Easement for project, involuntary, requirements, 523.025

Financing orders, 393.1700 to 393.1715

Grid modernization projects, expiration, 393.1400

Growth project, discounts, when, 393.1640

Innovation technology investments, small scale and pilot projects, 393.1610

Municipally owned, electric vehicle charging station deemed addition or expansion of existing structure, when, 386.805

Nonseverability clause, 393.1675

Rates

Adjustment, one-time, certain companies, when, 393.137

Facility, defined, 393.355

Modifications, limitations on, 393.1655

Rate schedule approval for interim energy charges or periodic rate adjustments, 386.266

Regulatory asset balance exceeding impact cap, excluded from rate base, when, 393.1656

Special rates for certain companies, when, 393.355, 393.356

Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ELECTRIC COMPANIES♦

- Regulatory asset balances, depreciation, expiration, 393.1400
- Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
- Service territories, 386.800
- Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
- Solar facilities, utility-owned, investment in, when, 393.1665
- Solar rebates, amount, limitations, 393.1670

Taxation

- Wind energy projects, 153.034
- Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT

- Cyber security review, requirements, 115.225
- Standards for, 115.225

ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION

Board, elevator safety

- Qualifications, 701.353

EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Board of embalmers and funeral directors

- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Licenses

- Reciprocity provision, 333.051
- Qualifications of applicants for license, 333.041

EMBLEMS

- Archery, official state sport, 10.245
- Gateway Arch, official state monument, 10.240
- Gold Star families memorial monument, official Gold Star memorial monument, 10.237
- Gold Star memorial monument and pavilion, official Gold Star memorial monument, 10.238
- Gold Star memorial monument at Capitol, official Gold Star memorial monument, 10.239
- Hellbender salamander, snot otter, or lasagna lizard designated as official state endangered species, 10.200
- Jim the Wonder Dog designated as Missouri's wonder dog, 10.113
- Missouri "Show Me" tartan designated as official state tartan, 10.190
- Missouri Korean War veterans memorial, official Korean War veterans memorial, 10.230
- Old Drum designated as the historical dog, 10.112
- Parrosaurus missouriensis, official state dinosaur, 10.095
- Pawpaw tree designated as official state fruit tree, 10.105
- St. Louis Blues, official state hockey team, 10.225

EMERGENCY

- Boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, audits authorized, when, 190.334

EMERGENCY♦

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

- Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
- Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

Regional EMS advisory committee

- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
- State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

Defibrillators (AEDs)

- Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
- Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
- Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
- Inspections, 190.092
- Definitions, 190.100

Dispatching center, alternative funding by county sales tax

Board

- Greene, Lawrence and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
- Prepaid wireless telecommunication services, tax exempt, when, 190.335

Dispatching emergency services central system (Christian and Scott Counties)

- Terms, 190.328

Dispatching emergency services central system (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties)

- Board for political subdivisions contracting for services, 190.327
- Funding use of emergency telephone moneys, authorized, 190.325
- Terms, 190.329
- Dispensing medications, agency may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105
- Drug overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205

Emergency 911

911 Training Standards Act

- Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340
- Board, defined, 650.320
- Consolidation of emergency communications operations, when, 190.465; alternate consolidation, 190.470
- Definitions, 190.400
- Interoperability agreements, 190.400

Missouri 911 service board

- 911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335
- Created, 650.325

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EMERGENCY♦

Emergency 911♦

Missouri 911 service board♦

Members, terms, powers and duties,
650.330

Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service

911 communications service projects,
loans, when, 650.335
Alternate consolidation, 190.470
Ballot, St. Louis County, 190.455
Centralized database to be maintained,
190.475

Consolidation of emergency
communications operations, 190.465

Fund

Established, purpose, 190.420
Fees, 190.420
Joint consolidation entity established,
when, 190.465
Prepaid wireless emergency telephone
service charge, amount, rates, 190.460
Subscribers fees may be imposed,
when, limitations, 190.455
Taxes, pre-emption by declaratory
ruling, 190.462

Emergency management agency

Fund, purposes, 44.032

Emergency medical technicians

Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

Emergency responders, endangerment of

Offense of, elements, penalties, 304.894
Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized
entities, 196.990
Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide
standing order, when, 321.621

Medical services

Behavioral health patients, requirements,
190.147
Definitions, 190.100
Education, information, department, 190.200
Emergency medical services (EMS) system,
defined, 190.100

Regional EMS advisory committee

Medical director, required when, election,
duties, agreements, contents, 190.103

State advisory council on emergency medical services

Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory
committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation
medication, administration of,
requirement to contact emergency
personnel, 195.206
Peace officers, retired, may be utilized for
disasters and emergencies, 590.210

EMERGENCY♦

Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights,
reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to
vehicle, 304.022

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

Fund, disaster, purposes for which used, when,
how, 44.032

Mutual-aid agreements, law enforcement powers
and rights under, 44.091

Mutual-aid agreements, law enforcement
response in critical incidents, certain regions,
44.098

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

Ambulance service, interference with, criminal
offense, 574.204

Behavioral health patients, requirements, 190.147

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
Education, information, department, duties,
190.200

Regional EMS advisory committee

Medical director, required when, election,
duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
State advisory council on emergency
medical services, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory
committee, duties, expenses, 190.101
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Definitions, 190.100
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

License

Application, requirements, 190.142
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Peer support counseling session
communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040

Recognition of EMS personnel licensure interstate compact

Adverse actions, 190.918
Construction and severability, 190.939
Coordinated database, 190.927
Definitions, 190.900
Dispute resolution, 190.933
Emergency management assistance compact,
relationship to, 190.912
EMS authority, member state, additional
powers invested in, 190.921
Enforcement, 190.933
Home state licensure, 190.903
Implementation date, 190.936
Interstate commission for EMS personnel
practice, 190.924
Oversight, 190.933
Practice in a remote state, conditions of,
190.909
Privilege to practice, 190.906
Veterans, service members separating from
active duty, and their spouses, 190.915

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS♦

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

Temporary licenses, when, 190.143

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

Ambulance service, interference with, criminal offense, 574.204

Ambulance staffing requirements, volunteer defined, 190.094

Emergency vehicle defined, 304.022

Lights, colors permitted

Ambulances, 304.022, 307.175

Coroners and medical examiners, 307.175

Coroners, medical examiners, 304.022

Fire department, 307.175

Rescue squads, 307.175

Lights, light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005

Stationary vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022

EMINENT DOMAIN

Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039

EMPLOYEES, STATE

Disclosure of agency mismanagement

Civil action by party charged as violator

Audit, when, 105.055

Burden of proof, 105.055

Damages, 105.055

Definitions, 105.055

Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055

Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

At-will employment doctrine codified, 285.575

Children, ability to contract for employment purposes, 431.056

Collective bargaining, employees of state and political subdivisions, 105.500 to 105.598

COVID-19 vaccinations, public employees not required by political subdivisions to receive, 105.1155

Discrimination

Aiding or compelling acts of discrimination, 213.070

Retaliation prohibited for persons filing complaints, 213.070

Domestic or sexual violence, leave from work

Certification requirements, 285.630, 285.635

Definitions, 285.625

Group health coverage, continuation of, 285.635

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE♦

Domestic or sexual violence, leave from work♦

Health premiums, recovery by employer, 285.635

Laws, federal, state and local, effect on, 285.670

Notice requirements, 285.630, 285.665

Safety accommodations, 285.650

Unpaid leave, when, 285.630

Head tax, municipal employer not liable for employed developmental disability resource facility participants, 205.973

Labor union membership, dues, and fees, not required as condition of employment, 290.590

Military service, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 40.490

Notary public, employer liable, when, 486.805

Professional employer organization act

Citation of law, 285.700

Collective bargaining agreements not affected by act, 285.710

Confidentiality of records, 285.715

Contracts not affected by act, when, 285.710

Definitions, 285.705

Employer agreements, contents, 285.730

Enforcement of act by secretary of state, 285.700

Fees, 285.720

Government benefits, employees are employees of client, 285.710

Licensing requirements not affected by act, 285.710

Prohibited acts, disciplinary action, sanctions, 285.750

Registration requirements, 285.715

Rights of client and PEO, 285.730

Taxes, political subdivisions, 285.730

Workers' compensation requirements, 285.740

Working capital or bond requirements, 285.725

Sheltered workshop employees, issuance of special certificates for employment of, wage requirements, 178.935

Unemployment compensation

Benefits, eligibility, waiting week credits, 288.040

Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133

Veterans, hiring preference for, spouses of disabled or deceased veterans, nonpublic employers, 285.250

Whistleblower's protection act, 285.575

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.055; 213.070

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF

Records

- Electronic transmission and filing requirements, 288.247
- Evidence of date of mailing or electronic transmission, 288.245

Unemployment compensation

- Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133
- Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132

ENERGY

- Energy division, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157

Energy efficiency standards

- Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509

Show me green sales tax holiday

- Delayed delivery, how treated, 144.526
- Discounted price, how treated, 144.526
- Exchanges and returns, how treated, 144.526
- Layaways, when, 144.526
- Task force, distributed energy resources and net metering, report, study, 386.885

Wood energy producers' tax credit

- Credit, amount, eligibility, 135.305

ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR

STATE BUILDINGS

Analysis requirements

- Definitions, 8.800
- Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805

Priority rating requirements

- Definitions, 8.830
- Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843

ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL

- Economic development, department of, powers and duties, 620.035
- Energy division, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN

REDEVELOPMENT

Enhanced enterprise zones

- Definitions, 135.950
- Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources

- Employees of authority eligible for state retirement system, 260.035

Property Assessment Clean Energy Act

- Definitions, 67.2800
- Levy of special assessment, requirements, 67.2815

PACE programs and districts

- Advertisement of contract availability, 67.2819

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL♦

Property Assessment Clean Energy Act♦

PACE programs and districts♦

- Assessment contracts, approval criteria, 67.2817
- Board duties, 67.2818
- Boards subject to examination for compliance, 67.2816
- Creation, joining, or withdrawal, notice to director, 67.2816
- Disclosure form, contents, 67.2818
- Effective dates, 67.2840
- Federal law applicability, 67.2818
- Insurance coverage required, 67.2817
- Prohibited acts, 67.2819
- Website to be maintained, 67.2817
- PACE projects, how treated, 67.2815
- Refrigerants, use of, political subdivision building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295

ESCAPE

- Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200
- Custody, penalties, 575.200

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

Claims

- Classification, 473.397

ESTOPPEL

- Fire insurance, value of property, 379.140, 379.160

ETHICS

Financial interest statement

- Disclosures required, redactions, 105.485
- Legislative lobbyist, defined, 105.470

EVIDENCE

Expert witness

- Opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065
- Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715
- Offenses against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Punitive damages

- Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261
- Rape, prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
- Seat belts, failure to use, effect on evidence, requirements for use, 307.178
- Sexual offenses, prior sexual misconduct of victim or witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
- Treatment courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005

EXAMINATIONS

Accountants

- Requirements, 326.277, 326.280

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

EXAMINATIONS♦

Assessment system, statewide

- ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus
- Writing Assessment, when, 160.572

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION

- Education IRAs, 513.430
- Persons entitled to, items allowed, 513.430

EXPENSES

- Developmental disability resource facilities, board, 205.970

EXPIRATION DATES

- Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals
- Medicaid compliance, 208.480
- Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance, 198.439
- Tires, fee imposed on sale of new, 260.273

• F •

FAMILY COURTS

- Medication-assisted treatment, not prohibited, when, 487.200

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)

Child support enforcement

- Social Security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, limitation on use, 193.075

Medical assistance

- Chiropractic services, 208.152
- Foster care, eligibility, 208.151
- Military service members, eligible, when, 208.151

FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE

- Definitions, 30.750

FARMS

- Save the family farm act, partition suits, 528.700 to 528.750
- Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610

FEES

Attorneys

- Child custody, failure to share information, fees awarded, when, 452.375
- Banks and trust companies, fees on deposit accounts, limitations, 362.111
- Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006
- Candidates filing, primary, 115.357

Collector, county

- Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290

Credit cards

- Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
- Convenience fee, when, 408.140
- Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140

FEES♦

Driver's license

- Nondrivers, with or without facial digital image, expiration, when, 302.181
- Hazardous substances, employers assessed, how much, date due, 292.606
- Health maintenance organization, paid to director of insurance, 354.495

Insurance

Insurance companies

- List, where paid, 374.230
- Medical records, annual adjustment, 191.227

Motor vehicles

Certificate of registration

- Penalty for delinquency, amount, data, 301.190
- Log trucks, local, 301.062
- Temporary permit, 301.140

Notary public

- Absentee ballot or voter registrations, no fee allowed, 486.685
- Certification of notary's authority, 486.770
- Fee required, amount of, 486.630
- Maximum fees allowed, 486.685
- Name change, 486.780, 486.785
- Occupations and professions, waiver of, when, 324.015
- Professional licensure, payment method, 324.003
- Vital statistics, for certifications, searches, other services, 193.265
- Voter registration lists released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

FELONY

- Child prosecuted under general law, when, 211.071
- Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055
- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

FENCES

- Battery-charged fences, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301

FERTILIZERS

- Labeling and cultivation, political subdivisions cannot adopt ordinances or regulations on, 266.600

FIDUCIARIES

- Fiduciary access to digital assets act, probate code, 472.400 to 472.490

FILM COMMISSION

- Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF

Banks and trust companies

- Merger between state-chartered bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 362.765

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF♦

Banks and trust companies♦

- Savings banks, merger with nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 369.705
- Branch offices of corporations, duties, 361.230
- Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
- Weekly statement, posting, contents, retention, 361.110

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

- Data match system, child support enforcement, procedures, information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
- Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
- Long-term dignity act, financial institution requirements, 191.1601 to 191.1607

FINANCING INSTITUTIONS

- Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

Construction zones on highway

- Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
- Infractions, payable in installments, 543.270
- Misdemeanors, payable in installments, 543.270

Nonpayment

- Collection, how, 558.006
- Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003
- Transaction records required, certain materials, when, penalty, exempt transaction, 407.300

FIRE

- Fire-fighting equipment, motor vehicles exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

FIRE DEPARTMENTS

- Equipment, motor vehicles exempt from certain motor vehicle size restrictions, 304.172
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

FIRE EQUIPMENT

- Exempt from certain size restrictions on motor vehicles, all fire-fighting equipment, 304.172
- Lights, light-emitting diodes, operating properly, when, 307.005

FIRE PROTECTION

Blasting safety act

- Fees, 319.318
- Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
- Equipment, motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS

Defibrillators (AEDs)

- Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS♦

Defibrillators (AEDs)♦

- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
- Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
- Inspections, 190.092
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Taxes

- Additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242
- Sales tax, certain cities and counties, 321.246

FIREARMS

Concealable weapons

Permits

- Renewal procedures, 571.104

Possession

- Unlawful for certain persons, penalties, 571.070

Second Amendment preservation act

- Acts not deemed violation, 1.480
- Citation of law, findings, 1.410
- Citizens, protection of against infringement, 1.440
- Definitions, 1.480
- Employment of certain former federal employees prohibited, 1.470
- Federal law enforcement prohibited, 1.450
- Federal law infringement on federal and state constitutions, 1.420
- Invalidity of federal laws, not enforced by state, 1.430
- Severability clause, 1.485
- Violations, liability and civil penalties, 1.460

FIREFIGHTERS

- Line of duty compensation, 287.243
- Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040
- Volunteers, cancer benefits pool, 320.400
- Volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums or cancer benefits pool, 287.245

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

1. General Provisions

- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

7. City Of St. Louis

Creditable service

- Transfer between systems, 87.135

FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

- Data collection, uniform system, 190.176

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS♦

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act♦

Regional EMS advisory committee

- Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
- State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
- State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

Defibrillators (AEDs)

- Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
- Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
- Inspections, 190.092
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

FISCAL NOTES

Public funds affected

Rules and regulations

- Declaration filed that proposed change will cost less than \$500, 536.200

FOOD

- Adulterated, when deemed, exception for industrial hemp, 196.070
- Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276
- Shelf stable food, donation of, 537.115

FOOD AND DRUG LAW

- Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
- Food delivery platforms, registration of, requirements, 196.276
- Industrial hemp, food not adulterated, 196.070

FORESTS

Croplands

- Cancellation, owner to reimburse conservation commission, penalty, 254.210
- State-owned, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075
- Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

FORMS

Ballots

- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election, 233.295

Sales tax

- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Sheltered workshop and other facilities and services, creation, tax, 205.972

Tax

- Local use tax, 144.757

FOSTER HOMES

- Criminal record review of staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
- Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
- Fingerprinting of applicants permitted, 43.548
- Foster care bill of rights, 210.564
- Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
- License**
 - Disclosure of information, when, 210.498
- Relatives to be given child**
 - Definitions, 210.565
 - Preference order, 210.565

FRANCHISES

Video services providers

- Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689

FRAUD

Odometer fraud

- Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

- Marital rights, rights of surviving spouse, 474.150

FUELS, REGULATIONS

Biodiesel fuel

- Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775
- Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778

Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets

- Economic development department, powers and duties, 414.400 to 414.417

Ethanol and ethanol blend

- High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772

Motor fuel tax

- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803
- Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
- Requirements, standards, certain fuels, waiver, 414.032

FUNDS

- City public safety sales tax trust fund, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Treatment court resources fund established, 478.009

• G •

GAMING COMMISSION

Fantasy sports consumer protection act

- Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, exemption, 313.940
- Hearings and disputes, appeals to administrative hearing commission, 621.047
- Prizes, delayed payments, when, 313.917
- Special purpose entity requirements, 313.915

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

GAMING COMMISSION♦

Riverboat gambling

Fingerprints, submitted for criminal history check, when, 313.810

GAS COMPANIES

Certificate of convenience and necessity, when required, expiration, 393.170

Financing orders, 393.1700 to 393.1715

Infrastructure system replacement

Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009

Rates

Expiration date, 393.1015
Prequalification process, 393.1012
Proposal for rate changes, examination and authorization, 393.1015
Natural gas, renewable, voluntary program for procurement of requirements, 386.895

Rates

Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266
Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Agriculture, joint committee on, research, report, dissolution, 21.900

Bills

Occupations and professions, limitations on bills regulating, 324.047
Child abuse and neglect, joint committee on, members, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004

Employees

Time of employment, apportionment of employees among members, 21.155
Joint committee on disaster preparedness and awareness, expiration date, 21.851
Joint committee on rural economic development, duties, 21.915

Reports

Capital improvements and construction projects, report, contents, 37.960
State statutes, constitutional challenges, right to intervene by speaker of the house and president pro tem of the senate, 1.185
Task force on substance abuse prevention and treatment, duties, report, 21.790

GENERIC DRUGS

Substitution by pharmacist

Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056

GEOLOGISTS

Board of geologist registration

Revocation of certificate, required when, 256.477

GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF

Surface Mining

Geologic resources fee required by director, when, amount of fee, expiration date, 256.700

GIFTS

Developmental disability resource facilities, may accept, 205.970

Fraud of marital rights, effect, 474.150

GOVERNOR

County

Commissioners, vacancies, 49.060
Easements, state property, grant without legislative action, when, 37.005
Emergencies, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032
Health and senior services, state board of, appointment, 191.400
Lands, state, title, conveyance procedure, 37.005

Parole board

Chair and vice chair of board of, designation, 217.665

Vacancies

State and county elective offices, appointments, 105.030

GRANDPARENTS

Visitation rights

Granted, when, 452.402

GRANTS

Water supply and sewer systems

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

Appointment, right to, when, 211.211

Minors, parental visitation, when, 475.084

GUARDIAN AND WARD

Appointment

Venue, 475.035
Exercise of authority, 475.120

Foster Homes

Disclosure of information, when, 210.498
Notice, petition to appoint, 475.070
Personal financial resources, guardian not obligated to use, 475.343
Persons to be appointed, 475.079
Powers and duties, 475.120
Reports, annually, content, 475.082
Termination, 475.083
Ward, rights of, 475.361

• H •

HABEAS CORPUS

Person accused of crime and committed to department of mental health, 552.020

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HARASSMENT

Second degree, 565.091

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS

Premises, contamination of, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055

HAZARDOUS WASTE

Fee, assessed certain employers, 292.606

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

Abandoned or uncontrolled sites

Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437

Emergencies, hazardous substances

Rules and regulations, procedure, 260.520

Environmental restoration corporation act, certain counties, 260.1150

Farmers and householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380

Fund

Hazardous waste established, subaccount, purpose, 260.391

Radioactive waste investigation fund, 260.558

Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373

HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION

Physical therapist

Assistants, examination, 334.655

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Abortion

Publication, annual statistical report, 188.052

Advance health care directives registry established, operation, confidentiality, 459.250

Advisory council, time-critical diagnosis, recommendations to department, 90.257

AIDS

Infectious and communicable diseases, prohibited acts, 191.677

Alzheimer's state plan task force, duties, 191.116

Ambulance runs, data collection system, department duties, 190.176

Ambulatory surgical centers

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380

Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380

Board of health and senior services, state

Members appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancy, 191.400

Student loans, doctors

Number of loans available to whom, 191.525

Umbilical cord blood banks, grants awarded, when, eligibility criteria, 191.756

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Bone marrow registry, providers may inquire if certain patients are registered, 192.1120

Child care facilities, see CHILD CARE FACILITIES; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

Child fatality review panels

Confidentiality, 210.194

Compassionate care visits, informational materials, 191.1400

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

Data collection, uniform system, 190.176

Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

Employers duties, 190.196

Regional EMS advisory committee

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103

State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

Trauma care, STEMI and stroke care, duties, 190.200

Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500

Contraceptives, long-acting reversible, transfer of under MO HealthNet program, when, 208.1070

COVID-19 tests, no cost, when, 192.895

Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667

Dental services, medically underserved populations, pilot authorized with dental board, requirements, 332.325

Director

Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, statewide standing order, 195.206

Drugs, controlled

Disposal of, permitted methods, awareness program, 195.265

Emergencies

Dispensing medications, agency may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105

Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Essential caregiver program, duties, 191.2290

Family care safety registry and access line

Disclosure of information, when, 210.921

Employment purposes, defined, 210.921

Food and drug law

Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Health education centers program, purpose,
191.980

Health professional student repayment loan program

Areas of need

Defined, 191.603

Department to designate, factors
considered, 191.605

Definitions, 191.603

Eligibility, standards determined by
department, 191.607

Hemp extract, intractable epilepsy

Immunity from liability, when, 192.947

Hospital licensing, duties, inspections from
governmental agencies and accrediting
organizations accepted, when, 197.100

Hospitals

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation,
192.380

Cone beam computed tomography system,
inspection of, 192.500

Inspection, former employees not to inspect or
survey, 197.108

Licensing

Medicare compliance deemed compliance
with licensure standards, 197.005

Ice cream, frozen dessert, licensing and
regulation, 196.872, 196.881

Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning

Public school buildings, potable water testing
for contamination, requirements, 701.200

Long-term care facilities, authorized
electronic monitoring act, 198.610 to
198.632

Long-term care facility and veterans' home,
residents, state ombudsman program,
192.2305

Long-term dignity act

Citation of law, 191.1601

Death of account holder, 191.1605

Definitions, 191.1603

Financial institutions, requirements, 191.1607

Immunity from liability, when, 191.1607

Reporting, forms, 191.1606

Rulemaking authority, 191.1606

Savings account, use, requirements, 191.1604

Use of moneys, 191.1605

Withdrawals, recapture, 191.1605

Marijuana, edible, infused products,
department duties, 195.805

Medical cannabis, fingerprinting
requirements, 195.815

Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized,
195.820

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Medical records, release to department

Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses
permitted to department, 192.067

Newborn hearing screening

Supplemental screening requirements,
191.332

Nursing homes

Electronic monitoring act, 198.610 to 198.632

Inspection authorized, when, 198.022

Nursing homes physically attached to hospitals

Inspection, when, 198.525

Older Americans Act state plan, 192.500

Opioid settlements, use of moneys for
addiction treatment, 196.1050

Personal care assistance program for disabled persons

Assessment tool, home and community-based
services, 208.935

Reimbursement through eligible vendors

Expiration date, 208.930

Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Pregnancy, drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal treatment and education

Children exposed to substance abuse

Physician to refer to children's division,
immunity from civil liability, 191.737

Pregnancy-associated mortality review
board, purpose, members, duties, 192.990

Prescription Drug Repository Program

Definitions, 196.973

RX Cares for Missouri program, expiration
date, 338.700 and 338.710

Schools

Drinking water, lead concentration limits,
department duties, 160.077

Senior services growth and development
program, established, purpose, 192.385

Sexual offenses, victims of, telehealth
services, department duties, 192.2520

Student loans, doctors

Amount of loan, maximum, 191.520

Applicants, requirements, 191.515

Definitions, 191.500

Supplemental health services agencies,
department duties, 198.640 to 198.648

HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Hospices

Inspection required, when, 197.256

Surveys, required, 197.256, 197.258

New institutional health service, defined,
197.305

HEALTH INSURANCE

Addiction equity requirements, 376.1551

Children, hearing aid coverage, 376.1228

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HEALTH INSURANCE♦

Income tax credit, state, federal health insurance deduction, sunset, 143.119

Mental health parity, federal, requirements, 376.1551

Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

Telehealth, reimbursement of nonclinical staff permitted, 191.1145

Utilization review agents

Certification

Definitions, 374.500

Utilization review program

Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363

Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

Grievances

Second level, 376.1385

Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364

Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372

Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364

Written notification of decision, 376.1363

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)

Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427

Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Network maintained, sufficiency, criteria, 354.603

Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claim procedure, limitation on amount billed, 376.690

Utilization review agents

Certification

Definitions, 374.500

Chemical dependency coverage

Minimum standards, 376.811

Utilization review program

Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363

Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

Grievances

Second level, 376.1385

Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364

Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372

Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364

Written notification of decision, 376.1363

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Board of trustees

Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427

Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claim procedure, limitation on amount billed, 376.690

HEARING AIDS

Distribution program, financial assistance, 209.245

License

Requirements, 346.055

Refusal to license, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105

HEARING IMPAIRED

Driver's license for hearing impaired

Definitions, 302.174

Examinations, state merit system, 36.180

HEMP, INDUSTRIAL

Aerial surveillance, 195.758

Agricultural product subject to regulation, 195.743

Crops, destruction of, when, 195.758

Definitions, 195.740

Department duties, rulemaking authority, 195.773

Grow, harvest, cultivate and process, registration required, 195.203

Marijuana, edible, restrictions on infused products, requirements, 195.805

Medical cannabis, fingerprinting requirements, 195.815

Monitoring system, recordkeeping, 195.758

Nonviable hemp not subject to regulation, 195.758

Pesticides and agricultural chemicals, use of, limitation on liability, 195.756

Registration and permits, producers

Administrative fine, when, 195.752

Application, contents, issuance, when, 195.746

Fees, amount, use of, fund created, 195.764

Revocation, refusal to renew, 195.749

Study by institutions of higher education, requirements, 195.767

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE

Amber alert system to be integrated into MULES, 210.1014

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE♦

Criminal conviction records, check of staff,
43.539, 43.540

Criminal record repository

Day care providers, staff, 43.539, 43.540

Definitions, 43.500

Home health care agencies, record check of
staff, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Hospitals, record check of staff,
confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Nursing homes, record check of staff,
confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Sexual offenders, Internet site to be
maintained for registered sex offender
search, 43.650

Youth service agencies, record checks of staff,
confidentiality, violation, 43.539

Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Missing persons unit

Report

Information to be included, 43.401

Municipal and county employees,
background checks, law enforcement may
review, 43.535

Peer support counseling session
communications, confidentiality of,
590.1040

Retirement

Year 2000 plan

Annuity

Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089

Dissolution of marriage, effect,
104.1027

Scholarships or grants for survivors and
disabled personnel killed or injured in
the line of duty, 173.260

Uniform crime reporting system
established by department of public
safety, duties of department, violations
by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE

Beautification, rest and recreational areas

Agreements with public agencies to secure
funds, 226.770

Expenditures limited to federal funds, when,
226.780

See also, HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE
DESIGNATIONS

Utility corridors on right-of-way, width,
227.240

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE

DESIGNATIONS

Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70,
designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303

Annistyn Kate Rackley memorial highway
designated in Pemiscot County, 227.810

Army PFC Christopher Lee Marion memorial
highway designation in McDonald County,
227.477

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE

DESIGNATIONS♦

Army SGT Timothy J Sutton memorial highway
designation in Webster County, 227.486

Atomic Veterans Memorial Highway designated
in Jasper County, 227.809

Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison
County, 227.317

Bill Grigsby memorial highway, Platte County,
227.476

Billy Ray - Cousin Carl - Anderson memorial
highway, Scott County, 227.789

Bobby Plager memorial highway, St. Louis City,
227.795

Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of
state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County,
227.322

Captain Aaron J. Eidem memorial highway
designated for a portion of I-44 in Greene
County, 227.540

Captain David Dorn memorial highway, St.
Louis City, 227.786

Captain David Dorn memorial highway, St.
Louis City, 227.787

Championship Way designated in Clinton and
Clay counties, expiration, 227.817

Chief of Police Ferman R Raines memorial
highway designation in Pulaski County, 227.475

Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway
designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald
County, 227.338

Corporal Steven Lee Irvin memorial highway
designation in Boone County, 227.781

CPL Daniel Joseph Heibel memorial highway
designation in Boone County, 227.782

Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol
memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in
Webster County, 227.379

Daniel Boone Highway designated in St. Charles
County, 227.775

Deputy Edward Culver memorial highway
designated for a portion of State Highway 45 in
Platte County, 227.538

Deputy Sheriff Aaron P Roberts memorial
highway, Greene County, 227.485

Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway,
portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St.
Francois County, 227.350

Duane S Michie memorial highway, Pemiscot
County, 227.479

Edward F. Dixon The Third memorial highway
designated in Jasper County, 227.532

Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of
Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County,
227.345

Firefighter Benjamin J Polson memorial highway
designated in St. Louis County, 227.812

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Firefighter Jeff Sanders memorial highway, 227.547
 Firefighter Travis Owens memorial highway, 227.550
 Firefighter Tyler H Casey memorial highway, Newton County, 227.794
 George Washington Carver Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 44, Jasper and Newton counties, 227.340
 George Washington highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.774
 Gerald T. Lizotte, Jr. memorial highway, 227.802
 Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323
 Highway Patrol Sgt. Benjamin Booth memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County, 227.541
 Jake Beckley memorial highway, 227.453
 LCPL Larry Harold Coleman memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.783
 Lyndon Ebker memorial bridge designated in Franklin County, 227.533
 Marguerite Ross Barnett memorial highway, 227.471
 Marine LCPL Jared Schmitz memorial bridge designated in St. Charles County, 227.441
 Mary Groves Bland memorial bridge designated in Kansas City, 227.536
 Mary Herschend memorial highway, 227.469
 Medal of Honor PVT George Phillips memorial highway designation in Franklin County, 227.496
 Mehlville Fire Captain Chris Francis memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.431
 Molly Brown memorial highway, 227.454
 MSgt. Carl Cospers Jr memorial highway, Barry County, 227.499
 Narvel Felts highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.448
 Nathanael Greene highway designation in Greene County, 227.793
 Officer Blake Snyder memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 30 in St. Louis County, 227.539
 Otis E Moore memorial highway designation in Greene County, 227.478
 PFC Dale Raymond Jackson memorial highway designation in Boone County, 227.780
 PFC Ralph A. Branson, Jr. memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 42 in Maries County, 227.544
 Police Officer Christopher Ryan Morton memorial highway, City of Clinton, 227.803

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

Police Officer Gary Lee Michael, Jr. memorial highway, City of Clinton, 227.804
 Police Officer Michael V Langsdorf memorial bridge, St. Louis County, 227.779
 Police Officer Richard C Fleming memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.808
 Police Officer Tamarris Bohannon Memorial Bridge designated for bridge on I-44 in St. Louis City, 227.816
 Police Surgeon James F Cooper MD memorial bridge, St. Louis City, 227.788
 Procedure for designation of, 227.299
 Purple Heart Trail designations, 227.463, 227.464, 227.465, 227.466; purple heart trails may also be designated as memorial highways, 227.467
 Ralph Barrale memorial highway, 227.462
 Rep. Cloria Brown memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.548
 Ripley County Veterans memorial bridge designation in Ripley County, 227.785
 Roger "Dusky" Shaw memorial bridge designated in Oregon County, 227.534
 Russell Lee Burton memorial highway designated in Montgomery County, 227.811
 Samuel C Houston memorial highway designated in Clay County, 227.813
 Senator Paula J. Carter memorial highway, 227.801
 Senator Phil B. Curls memorial highway, 227.800
 Senator Roy Blunt Bridge designated for U.S. Hwy 54 bridge in Cole and Callaway counties, 227.807
 Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333
 Sergeant Robert Guillems, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326
 SFC Charles Sadell memorial highway, 227.460
 SGT Phillip Anderson memorial highway, 227.457
 Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
 Sheriff Roger I. Wilson memorial highway designated for a portion of I-70 in Boone County, 227.542
 Sherman Brown Jr. memorial highway designated in Boone County, 227.449
 SP5 Billy J Meador memorial highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.814
 SPC Jason Fingar memorial highway, 227.459
 SPC Sterling Wyatt memorial highway, 227.461

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

SPC Steven Fitzmorris memorial highway,
227.458
Spec. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for
Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright
County, 227.450
Stars and Stripes highway, Stoddard County,
227.778
Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway,
portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry
County, 227.352
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway
designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County,
227.334
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway
designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in
Texas County, 227.377
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway
designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County,
227.351
Trooper Fred L. Walker memorial highway
designed in Clinton County, 227.468
Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway
designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry
County, 227.317
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway,
portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St.
Francois County, 227.353
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway
designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County,
227.331
Trooper John N Greim memorial highway
designed in Johnson County, 227.456
Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway
designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge
designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County,
227.348
Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway
designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County,
227.374
Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway
designated, portion of State Highway M in
Washington County, 227.305
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway
designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in
Camden County, 227.375
Trooper Russell Harper Memorial Highway
designated, U.S. Highway 60, where, 227.339
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge
designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
U.S. Army PFC Adam L Thomas memorial
bridge designation in Macon County, 227.489
U.S. Army Sergeant Hugh C Dunn memorial
highway designation in Macon County, 227.497

HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS♦

U.S. Army SFC Matthew C Lewellen memorial
bridge designation in Adair County, 227.490
U.S. Army SGT Brandon Maggart memorial
designation in Adair County, 227.488
U.S. Army Specialist Michael Campbell
memorial highway designation in Cole County,
227.495
U.S. Navy FA Paul Akers Jr memorial bridge
designation in Pulaski County, 227.777
U.S. Navy SEAL Scotty Wirtz memorial
highway designation in St. Charles County,
227.498
USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke memorial
highway designated in Jefferson County,
227.447
Veterans - Heroes Highway designated in St.
Louis City, 227.535
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J
designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364
connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties,
227.321
VFW Post 2025 memorial bridge designation in
Phelps County, 227.784
Waylon Jennings memorial highway, 227.549
William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway
designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342
WO1 Reginald D Cleve memorial highway
designated in St. Francois County, 227.815
WW II POW Alex Cortez memorial bridge,
Wayne County, 227.403
WWII Henry Archie memorial bridge designated
in Polk County, 227.796
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion
of State Highway 179 in Cole County
designated as, 227.369

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE

Motor vehicles

Size restrictions, 304.170, 304.180

Routes, special

Weight, certain vehicles, 304.180

HIGHWAYS, STATE

See also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE
DESIGNATIONS

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

Antioch cemetery, Clinton, purchase by state for
historic preservation, 253.387

Fund, nonresident professional athletes and
entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes
allocated to, when, 143.183

Historic preservation fund

Grants, award procedure, 253.403

Historical sites, repair and maintenance,
annual report to general assembly, 253.147

State historic preservation officer and staff

Advisory council, powers and duties, 253.408

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HISTORIC PRESERVATION♦

State historic preservation officer and staff♦

Director of natural resources to serve as,
duties, 253.408

Tax credit, historic structures rehabilitation

Amount, limitations, maximum, exceptions,
253.550

Procedure for approval, eligibility, 253.559

Projected net fiscal benefit, defined, 253.545

Qualified census tract, defined, 253.545

Unmarked human burial sites

Definitions, 194.400

HOGS

Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)

Department of natural resources

Fund, moneys expended, when, 640.745

Permit, 640.715

Facilities, 640.700 to 640.760

Liquified manure, surface applied, required
setback, 640.760

Operator, duties

Notification, 640.715

Owner, duties

Notification, 640.715

Domestic swine taken up, when, 270.170

Feral hogs

Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in
taking or killing, when, 270.400

Defined, 270.400

Possession or transport through public lands
without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270

Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state,
penalties, 270.260

Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom,
exception, 270.400

HOLIDAYS

Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority Day, January 15,
9.201

Battle of St. Louis memorial day, 9.117

Betty L. Thompson Day, December 3, 9.340

Biliary Atresia Awareness Day, October 1, 9.350

Black History Month, month of February, 9.353

Black Maternal Health Week, April 11-17, 9.210

Buddy check 22 day, twenty-second of each
month, 9.300

Buy Missouri Week designated, when, 9.277

Cardiovascular disease and Type 2 diabetes
awareness month, 9.290

Caregiver Appreciation Day, September 15,
9.348

Celiac Awareness Day, second Wednesday in
May, 9.235

Constitution Day, January 31, 9.142

Dangers of Inflation Awareness Day, April 15,
9.177

HOLIDAYS♦

Deaf awareness month designated for month of
September, 9.182

Diabetes awareness month, 9.158

Diffuse intrinsic pontine glioma awareness day,
9.285

Eczema awareness month, 9.286

Emancipation Day (Juneteenth), public holiday,
9.010

Epilepsy Awareness Day, March 26, 9.178

Ethel Hedgeman Lyle Day, February 10, 9.202

Farmers and Ranchers Day, July 20, 9.307

Ghost Army recognition day, June 6, 9.305

Hazel Erby day, September 22, 9.339

Hispanic Heritage Month, September 15 to
October 15, 9.349

Historically Black College and University Week,
third week of September, 9.170

Honor Guard appreciation day, August 19, 9.302

Hydrocephalus Awareness Month, month of
September, 9.175

Hypoplastic Left Heart Syndrome Awareness
Day, April 18, 9.288

Infant and maternal mortality awareness month
designated for month of September, 9.148

Iron Curtain speech day, March 5, 9.227

John Jordan 'Buck' O'Neil day, November 30,
9.291

Law enforcement appreciation day, first Friday in
May, 9.052

Limb loss awareness month, April, 9.309

Lupus Awareness Day, May 10, 9.352

Lupus Awareness Month, month of May, 9.352

Mark Twain day, November 30, 9.225

Mental health awareness month designated for
month of May, 9.152

Military family month designated for November,
9.297

Minority Health Month, month of April, 9.211

Minority mental health awareness month
designated for month of July, 9.166

Minority organ donor awareness month
designated for month of August, 9.159

Missouri Donate Life Day, April 16, 9.351

Missouri fox trotter week, first full week in
September, 9.301

Missouri Good Neighbor Week, September 29 to
October 4, 9.344

Missouri sliced bread day, 9.240

Mormon War Remembrance Day, July 2, 9.280

Myasthenia Gravis Awareness Month, month of
June, 9.275

National Girls and Women in Sports Day, first
week in February, 9.205

National Good Neighbor Day, September 28,
9.344

Native American Heritage Month, month of
November, 9.356

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HOLIDAYS♦

Pet Breeders Week, second full week in March, 9.315
Phi Mu Alpha Week, first week of October, 9.200
Pinhook Remembrance Day, May 2, 9.208
Pioneering Black women's day, March 26, 9.323
Polycystic Ovary Syndrome (PCPS) Awareness Day, month of September, 9.345
Posttraumatic stress awareness day, 9.270
Problem Gambling Awareness Month, March, 9.366
Random act of kindness day, August 31, 9.169
School Bus Drivers' Appreciation Day, May 10, 9.343
School Counseling Week, first full week in February, 9.308
Scoliosis Awareness Month, month of June, 9.176
Sexual Assault Prevention and Awareness Day, June 1, 9.362
Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Day, designated, when, 9.154
Show-Me freedom from opioid addiction decade, 9.192
Sickle Cell Awareness Week, third full week in September, 9.236
Stars and stripes day, 9.090
Substance Abuse Awareness and Prevention Month, month of October, 9.347
Tardive Dyskinesia Awareness Week, first full week in May, 9.289
Triple Negative Breast Cancer Awareness Month, month of March, 9.357
Uterine Fibroid Awareness Month, month of July, 9.346
Victims of Coronavirus Memorial Week, first full week of March, 9.317
Walthall Moore day, May 1, 9.306

HOME HEALTH AGENCY

Definitions, 197.400
Employees and volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

Licenses

Inspection required for renewal, 197.415
Survey inspections by department, when, 197.425, 197.445

HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR

Minors, ability to contract for admission to homeless shelter, 431.056
State funds, use of for homelessness, when, 67.2300

HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Background checks required, 210.493

Foster care

Relatives to be given custody

Definitions, 210.565
Preference order, 210.565

HOMES FOR CHILDREN♦

License

Background checks required, 210.493

Placement

Placement by juvenile court

Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081

Residential care facility notification act

Background check, failure to complete, penalty, 210.1283
Background checks required, 210.1263
Cease operation orders, hearing, 210.1274
Census and demographic information, list of facility staff, 210.1264
Citation of law, 210.1250
Definitions, 210.1253
Emergency temporary custody, 210.1271
Facility compliance list, contents, 210.1280
Facility registration, 210.1259
Fire, safety, health, and sanitation inspections, 210.1265
Injunctive relief, when, 210.1271
Notice, director of facility to provide, 210.1259
Notification agency, department of social services, 210.1256
Notification, filing, contents, 210.1262
Operation without notice, court injunction, 210.1268
Religious curriculum, program, or ministry, content not regulated by state, 210.1274
Rulemaking authority, 210.1286
Residential care, exempt from licensure, orders to present child, 210.143

HOSPICES

Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
Inspection required, when, 197.256
Surveys, required, 197.256, 197.258

HOSPITALS

Birth facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380
Caregivers, hospitals to provide opportunity for patient to designate, 191.1150
Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500

County

Sales tax, certain districts may impose, repealed when, (Ripley County), 205.202
Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667

Employees

Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

HOSPITALS♦

Federal reimbursement allowance

- Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
- Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, amount, 208.471
- Hospitalization of child in children's division custody, reimbursement, 210.1225
- Inspection, former employees not to inspect or survey, 197.108

Licensing (CH. 197)

- Adjacent property, revision of campus premises for purposes of licensure, when, 197.052
- Application, fee, disposition, 197.050
- Medicare compliance deemed compliance with licensure standards, 197.005
- Requirement, 197.040
- Revocation or denial, procedure, 197.070
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, review and revision of, 197.080
- Offenders, medical records, availability, cost, 217.075
- Oral health providers may be employed, 332.081
- Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940
- Sexual offenses, victims of, forensic examination requirements, 197.135

Supplemental health services agencies

- Agency criteria, 198.644
- Complaints, reporting system, 198.646
- Definitions, 198.640
- Registration of agencies, 198.642
- Revocation of registration, when, 198.644
- Rulemaking authority, 198.648
- Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

HOTELS

- Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
- Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020
- Sales tax exemption for certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011

HOUSE ARREST

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

HOUSING

Discriminatory practices

- Disability, 213.040
- Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
- Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
- Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300
- Minors, ability to contract for housing, 431.056

HOUSING♦

Missouri housing development law

Commission

- Employees of commission eligible, 215.030

HOUSING AUTHORITIES

- Definition of terms, 99.020

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

- Because, defined, 213.010

Complaints to commissions

- Filing procedure, 213.075
- Discrimination, defined, 213.010
- Employer, defined, 213.010
- Employment agency, defined, 213.010
- Employment practices, unlawful, 213.055

Housing and real estate

- Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
- Discrimination in selling or renting by real estate agencies, prohibited, 213.050
- Multilist, denial of membership, prohibited, 213.050
- Unlawful housing practices, 213.040
- Motivating factor, defined, 213.010
- Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

HUMANITIES COUNCIL

Fund, humanities trust

- Nonresident entertainer and professional athletes, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

HUSBAND AND WIFE

- Conveyance in fraud of marital rights, 474.150

• I •

IDENTIFICATION

- Driver's license, I.D. for nondrivers, fee, exception, expiration, when, optional facial digital image, 302.181

IMMIGRATION

- Illegal reentry, offense of, penalty, 577.685

IMMUNITY

- Child abuse reports, granted when, 210.135

Physician

- Children exposed to substance abuse, referral to children's division, immunity, 191.737

IMMUNIZATION

Day care centers

- Exceptions, 210.003

IMPRISONMENT

- Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

INCAPACITATED PERSONS

- Adjudication, effect, 475.078
- Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

Guardianship

Appointment

- Petition, content, 475.060

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INCAPACITATED PERSONS♦

Guardianship♦

Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, background checks, 475.050
Terminated, when, 475.083

Hearing on incapacity rights, appointment of guardian

Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075
Represent action by attorney, 475.075
Service of process, 475.075
Least restrictive alternative, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

Partially incapacitated

Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

INCEST

Medical examination

Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400, 589.414

INCOME TAX

Adjusted gross income, how determined, 143.121

Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436

Armed forces relief provision, 143.991

Assessment protest by taxpayer

Payment under protest

Overpayments

Interest on, 143.811

Checkoffs

Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund, 143.1028
Medal of honor fund, 143.1032
Soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund, 143.1029

Corporations

Affected business entities, corporate tax credit, when, 143.436
Capital gains and losses, sale of real property, 143.455
Consolidated return, may elect when, 143.431
Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
Defined, 143.441
Interstate income, 143.451, 143.461
Interstate income, exclusions, 143.451
No income tax return or other document filings required, when, 143.433
Rents and royalties, 143.455
S corporations, 143.455
Tangible personal property, sale of, 143.455
Tax rate, reduction for banks, credit institutions, credit unions and savings and loan associations, when, 148.720
Taxable income, 143.431, 143.451, 143.455

INCOME TAX♦

Corporations♦

Transportation services, bridges, 143.455

Credit for new or expanded business facility

Additional periods, when, requirements, 135.110

Definitions, 135.100

New business facility

Defined, 135.100
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

Credits

Affected business entities, 143.436
Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775
Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778
Capitol complex tax credit, 620.3210
Champion for children tax credit, definitions, amount, sunset, 135.341

Child adoption tax credit

Credit reduced, amount, when, 135.335
Definitions, 135.326
Eligibility, 135.327
Law, how cited, 135.325
Community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690
Diaper banks, contributions to, 135.621
Donated food, sunset date, 135.647
Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119
Fees, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772
Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670
Long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096
Maternity homes, contributions to, 135.600
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program

Amount of credit, 135.713
Annual increase, when, 135.715
Definitions, citation of law, 135.712
Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit 135.713
Organization duties, 135.714
Rulemaking authority, 135.719
State treasurer duties, 135.714, 135.716

Pregnancy resource centers

Amount, limitation, 135.630
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039

S corporation

Resident shareholders, reciprocity, when, 143.081
School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INCOME TAX♦

Credits♦

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers, contributions to, 135.550

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Definitions, 135.800

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610

Working family tax credit, federal earned income tax credit, 143.177; effective date, 144.1021

Deductions

Business income, 143.022

Dependency exemption, resident, 143.161

Federal income taxes, limits on deduction, 143.171

First-time home buyers, 143.1150

Foster parents, 143.1170

Long-term dignity savings account, 143.1160

Military, reserves and inactive duty training, amount, 143.175

Personal exemption, resident and spouse, 143.151

Deficiencies or underpayments

Delayed or underpayments, penalties not assessed for 2018, when, 143.732

Exemptions

Missouri education program, 166.435

Wood energy producers

Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305

First-time home buyer tax deduction, 143.1150

Interest

Overpayments, 143.811

Nonresident athletes and entertainers, deductions, 143.183

Partnerships

Additional tax imposed due to federal adjustments, when, 143.425

Federal adjustments due to audit, IRS actions, or amended federal returns, procedure, 143.425

Missouri tax due, federal adjustments, effect of, reporting, 143.425

Payment under protest

Overpayment

Interest on, 143.811

Rate or amount

Corporations, inapplicability when, 143.071

Definitions, 143.011

No tax on taxable income, when, 143.021

INCOME TAX♦

Rate or amount♦

Reduction in rate permitted, when, 143.011

Resident individual, 143.011

Refunds

Interest on overpayment, when, 143.811

Pediatric cancer research donation, sunset provision, 143.1026

Returns and payments

Payment under protest

Overpayments

Interest on, 143.811

Revenue, director of

Corporations, elective division of income, powers, 143.461

Subtractions from federal adjusted gross income, qualified property, 143.121

Tax determined by section 143.011 rates, 143.021

Tax preparer identification number required, when, 143.980

Taxpayer protection act, preparer tax identification number required, 143.980

Withholding

Port authorities, AIM zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, 68.075

INDIANS

Sale of arts or crafts, prohibited unless authentic American Indian, 407.315

INDICTMENT

Joinder

Substantial prejudice, not for joint participants, when, 545.140

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

* See also COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

1. Generally

Business use incentives for large-scale development

Targeted industry, defined, 100.710

Plan, contents, municipalities, payments in lieu of taxes, reimbursement, 100.050

School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059

Targeted industrial manufacturing enhancement zones, establishment zones, establishment, requirements, 620.2250

2. Planned Industrial Expansion

Definitions, 100.310

3. Development Finance Board

Funding, industrial development

Definitions, 100.255

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT)

Broadband services, federal funds for deployment in Missouri, 1.513

Cybersecurity

Infrastructure vulnerability, commission established, 650.125

High speed Wi-Fi internet access at Capitol building required, 8.055

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (IT)♦

High-speed internet, unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465

Vertical real estate or towers, political subdivisions authorized to construct, 8.475

INFRACCTIONS

See also **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

1. General Provisions

Fines and costs, payable in installments, 543.270

2. Specific Infractions

Child care facilities in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256

Pharmacist, generic substitutions, when, 338.056

INJUNCTIONS

Child care facilities, violations and not in compliance, 210.245, 210.255, 210.256

INSURANCE

Abortion services, tail insurance required, when, 188.044

Automobile policy

Cancellation

Definitions, 379.110

Notice requirements, 379.118

Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, exemption, 379.120

Cancellation

Automobile policy

Definitions, 379.110

Chemical dependency coverage

Minimum standards, 376.811

Defrauding insurer, damaging insured property, penalty, 569.100, 569.120

Fair plan, property

Committee

Governing, members, vacancies, 379.860

Guaranty association, life and health insurance

Accounts, established, named, 376.720

Alternative policies or contracts, issued by association, requirements, 376.724

Assessments against members

Amounts, how determined, 376.735

Increased premium to cover assessment, allowed, 376.737

Association

Additional powers, 376.734

Created, members, functions, 376.720

Board of directors

Members, selection of, vacancies, how filed, 376.722

Powers, 376.743

Coverages, provided, excluded, persons covered, maximum benefits allowable, 376.717

Definitions, 376.718

Director

Powers, duties, 376.742

Impaired insurer

Duties of association, options, 376.724

INSURANCE♦

Guaranty association, life and health insurance♦

Insolvent insurer

Duties of association, options, 376.724

Member insurer, defined, 376.718

Purpose of law, 376.715

Summary document, association to prepare, contents, 376.756

Terminated policy, reissuance of, premium set, how, 376.725

Health plan, multiple employer self-insured

Marketing

Brokers, use of authorized, 376.1040

Violation, penalty, 376.1042

Interest on unpaid claims, 376.383

Law not applicable, when, 376.758

Malpractice, medical

Abortion services providers, required to carry, amount, 188.043

Portable electronics

Insurers, permissible acts, 379.1545

Suicide, effect on liability, 376.620

Utilization review agents

Certification

Definitions, 374.500

Utilization review program

Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350

Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363

Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350

Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367

Grievances

Second level, 376.1385

Prior authorization, secure electronic transmission, 376.1364

Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372

Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364

Utilization review, defined, 376.1350

Written notification of decision, 376.1363

INSURANCE COMPANIES

See also **HEALTH SERVICES**

CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

1. General Provisions (CH. 375)

Assets

Credit for reinsurance, when allowed, rules, 375.246

Audited financial reports

Audit committee responsibilities, member qualifications, 375.1053

Definitions, 375.1025

Internal audit function, exemption, 375.1058

Temporary exemption, granted when, hearing for denial, procedure, 375.1052

Claims, interest on, when, 374.191

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 375)♦

Fees payable to director, 374.230
Funding agreements, authority to issue,
376.2080

Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act

Liquidation of insurer

Claims, proof of

Classes, priority of distribution,
375.1218
Classes of claims, priority of
distribution, procedure, 375.1218
Interest on claims, refunds,
penalties, payments, 374.191
Liability, credit for reinsurance as
reduction from, 375.246

Medicaid managed care organization reimbursement allowance

Expiration date, 208.437
Payments under remedial action, interest
on, when, 374.191
Penalties, interest on, when, 374.191

Producer

Biennial renewal fee, due when, failure to
comply, effect, 375.018
Continuing education credit, 375.029
Rulemaking authority, 375.018

Reinsurance

Liability, credit for reinsurance as
reduction from, 375.246
Rulemaking authority, 375.246

Venue

Court actions against companies, 375.1803
Residency, domestic and foreign
companies, 375.1800
Uninsured and underinsured motorist
coverage, 375.1806

4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)

A. General Provisions

Dental services, official notification
communications, requirements, 376.1065
Funding agreements, authority to issue,
376.2080

Health carrier, defined, 376.1575

Life care contracts

Reserve in escrow, amount required,
how computed, 376.945
Overpayment to provider, procedure,
376.1345
Payments, covered health services,
when, 376.1578
Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure
requirements, 376.393

Reserves

Standards for valuation, 376.380

Standard valuation law

Valuation manual, 376.380

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)♦

H. Group Life

Funding agreements, authority to issue,
376.2080

J. Health insurance

Addiction equity requirements, 376.1551
Hearing aid coverage for children,
376.1228
Mental health parity, federal, requirements,
376.1551
Organ donors, living, status as not sole
factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590
Payments, covered health services, when,
376.1578
Pharmacy benefits manager, licensure
requirements, 376.393
Pharmacy benefits managers, restrictions
on, 376.387; license required, 376.393

5. Other Than Life

A. General Provisions (CH. 379)

Armed services personnel, motor vehicle insurance policy

Notice of protections, adjutant general
duty, 379.122

Automobile liability insurance

Cancellation

Notice requirements, 379.118
Refusal to insure, written
explanation to applicant, required,
contents, time, exemption, 379.120

Chemical dependency coverage

Minimum standards, 376.811
Contracts to settle damage claims
against tort-feasors, when, 537.065
Electronic delivery of documents
permitted, when, 379.011

Fire

Coinurance, 379.160
Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
Total loss of property, full amount to be
paid, 379.140
Value of property, estoppel, 379.160

Health care, utilization review agents

Certification

Definitions, 374.500

Health care, utilization review program

Adverse determination, defined,
376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to
enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Emergency medical condition, defined,
376.1350
Emergency services determination,
coverage required, when, 376.1367

Grievances

Second level, 376.1385
Prior authorization, secure electronic
transmission, 376.1364

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

5. Other Than Life♦

A. General Provisions (CH. 379)♦

Health care, utilization review program♦

- Provider portal, prior authorization, 376.1372
- Unique confirmation number required, 376.1364
- Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
- Written notification of decision, 376.1363

Health coverage, group

- Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421
- Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Health plans and policies

- Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
- Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
- Out-of-network care, unanticipated, claims procedure, 376.690
- Minors, ability to contract for automobile insurance, 431.056
- Motor clubs, fees, inapplicability of certain insurance laws, 382.450
- Property and casualty, free or discounted products or services, when, 379.402

Property and casualty, group personal lines

- Additional or reduced coverage, 379.1806
- Agent or broker license required, exception, 379.1815
- Authorized lines, requirements, 379.1800
- Basic package of coverage and limits, 379.1806
- Conversion to individual policy, when, 379.1818
- Effective date, 379.1824
- Experience funds or dividends, 379.1809
- Issuance of policies, licensure required, 379.1821
- Loss and expense experience statistics, 379.1812
- Master policy issuance, certificates, contents, 379.1803
- Notice of termination, contents, 379.1818
- Optional coverage, 379.1806
- Premium taxes, allocation of premiums, 379.1812

INSURANCE COMPANIES♦

5. Other Than Life♦

A. General Provisions (CH. 379)♦

Property and casualty, group personal lines♦

- Rating plan, master policy premium, 379.1809
- Termination, when, 379.1806

Rating organizations

- Member, filings for, 379.321

Rating plans

- Filing required, procedure, 379.321
- Reimbursement, method not to require fee, discount, or remuneration, 376.1345
- Travel insurance producer, limited lines, authorized activities, premium tax, 375.159

I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association

- Board, composition and terms, immunity from liability, when, 383.155
- Directors, board of, composition, expenses, 383.175
- Policies, contents, approval, regulation, 383.160

L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)

- Rebates, discounts, gifts permitted, when, 379.404

7. Insurance Holding Companies

Corporate governance structure

- CGAD inquiries, responses, recordkeeping, 382.615
- CGAD submission, requirements, 382.610
- Definitions, 382.605
- Filing, failure to, penalty, 382.630
- Proprietary information, confidentiality, 382.620
- Purpose, applicability, 382.600
- Rulemaking authority, 382.635
- Severability clause, 382.640
- Third-party consultants, requirements, 382.625
- Definitions, 382.010

Director

- Confidential information, exceptions, publication, 382.230
- Internationally active insurance group, director to act as supervisor, 382.227
- Group capital calculation, filing of report, 382.176
- Internationally active insurance group, supervision, duties, activities, 382.227
- Liquidity stress test, filing of scope criteria, 382.177

Registration

- Form, contents, 382.110

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

INTEREST

- Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
- Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035

INTERIOR DESIGN

- Application for registration, forms provided by division, contents, oath, 324.415

Council

- Created, membership, terms, removal for cause, 324.406
- Meetings held, when, 324.406
- Professional registration, division of, powers and duties, 324.412

Registered interior designers

Certificate of registration

- Complaints, grounds, procedure, 324.436
- Examination, waiver of, 324.421
- Fees, how set, 324.424
- Qualifications, 324.409

INTERNET WEB SITES

- High-speed internet, unserved and underserved areas, 620.2465

INTERPRETERS

Deaf and hard of hearing persons

Licensing

- Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334

Certification

Evaluation team

- Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307

Board for certification of interpreters

- Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
- Members, number of, 209.287

INTERSTATE COMPACTS

- Audiology and speech-language pathology compact, 345.085
- Psychology interjurisdictional compact, 337.100 to 337.170

Tax compact, multistate

- Income tax, apportionment and allocation, qualifications, 32.200



JAILS

- Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over correctional center, 217.850
- Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
- Prisoners**
 - Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105
 - Medical assistance, MO HealthNet, suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of termination, when, 221.125
 - Segregation, 221.050

JOB TRAINING

- Missouri one start program, 620.800 to 620.809

JOINDER

- Termination of parental rights, juvenile officer or division to seek, when, 211.447

JUDGES

Bribes

- Accepting, penalty, 575.280

Treatment courts

- Commissioners, assignment outside circuit, when, 478.003
- Establishment of, 478.007

JUDGMENT

- Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
- Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

Punitive damages

- Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

JUNK DEALERS

- Transaction records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300

JURISDICTION

Juvenile court

- Retaining, exception, on becoming eighteen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
- Street gang, criminal activities, 578.423

JURY

- Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
- Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430

JUVENILE COURTS

- Additional powers, limitations, 211.093
- Appeals, 211.261
- Attorney, right to**
 - Appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211
- Child abuse**
 - Appearance of child in court, when, 211.135
 - Child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012
- Child taken into custody**
 - Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
 - Miranda rights, 211.059

Commitment

- Duration, 211.181
- Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211

Detention

- Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

Employees

- Appointment, 211.351
- Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211

Hearing

- Appearance in court, children, when, 211.135
- Foster parents, rights, 211.171
- Incarceration of children, child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

JUVENILE COURTS♦

Jurisdiction

- Child status determined by then-existing law at the time of offense, 211.012
- Living in building or room deemed to be a public nuisance and under age 18, 211.031
- Retained when, exception, on becoming eighteen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
- Sex trafficking or sexual exploitation, 211.031
- Juvenile justice preservation fund, 211.435; fine for offenses against children, 558.003

Juvenile officer

- Appointment, 211.351, 211.361
- Powers and duties, 211.401
- Juvenile treatment court, establishment of, 478.001 to 478.009
- Offenses involving a child, fine for juvenile justice preservation fund, 558.003

Parental rights, termination

- Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
- Consent, 211.444
- Grounds for termination, 211.447

Investigation

- Preliminary inquiry, required, when, 211.447
- Rape, support to mother and child, when, 211.447

Petition

- Form, 211.091

Placement of child

- Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division, 211.081
- Preliminary inquiries, 211.081
- Street gangs, criminal activities, 578.423
- Surcharge, juvenile justice preservation, 488.315
- Traffic offenses, minors not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044

Transfer for trial as adult

- Adult jail, limitation on time, 211.072
- Dual jurisdiction of sentencing court. 211.073
- Pretrial-certified juveniles, requirements, 211.072
- Transfer to adult jail, placement in secure detention facility for transfer, 211.072

• K •

KANSAS CITY

- Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462
- Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250

Council

Police

- Appropriation for, limitation, 84.730

KANSAS CITY♦

- Income tax refund donation, state, Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund, 143.1028

- Investment of funds, 95.530

- Liquor sales, Kansas City International Airport, special permit, 311.179

- Municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, expiration date, 488.2235

- Municipal ordinance violations, additional court costs, 488.2230

Nuisance action

- Deteriorated property, procedure, 82.1025

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property

- Action when, costs, 82.1025
- Definitions, 82.1027
- Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
- Injunctive relief, 82.1025
- Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
- Sixty days to correct, 82.1025

Police (CH. 84)

- Appropriation for, 84.730

Chief

- Homeland security and disaster communications, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
- Compensation of officers, detectives, investigators, and patrolmen, 84.510
- Disaster communications, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
- Homeland security, appointment of lieutenant colonel, 84.514
- Member of boards, commissions or task forces permitted, when, 84.400
- Residency requirements, 84.575

KIDNAPPING

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

- Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400, 589.414

• L •

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

- Prevailing wages, certification, 290.262
- Workers' compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480

LABOR UNIONS

- Discrimination, unlawful employment practices, 213.055; 213.070

- Membership, dues, and fees not required as condition of employment, 290.590

State or political subdivision employees

- Applicability, 105.503
- Attorney-client information not to be included in reports, 105.537
- Bargaining agreement, procedure, 105.580

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LABOR UNIONS♦

State or political subdivision employees♦

- Bargaining unit appropriateness, board to resolve, 105.525
- Constitution and bylaws, requirements, 105.533
- Copies of agreement to be provided to public employees, 105.590
- Decertification, procedure, 105.575
- Definitions, 105.500
- Dues and fees, nonmembers requirements, 105.505
- Elections, procedure, 105.575
- Exclusive bargaining representative, defined, 105.500
- Fees imposed for elections, 105.575
- Financial records, requirements, 105.505
- Financial report, contents, 105.533
- Fines imposed, when, 105.555
- Labor agreements, limitations on, 105.585
- Officer and employee report, financial disclosures, 105.535
- Public body, defined, 105.500
- Records, maintenance of, 105.545
- Renewal of bargaining agreement, 105.580
- Reports, filing of, when, 105.550
- Reports, public records, 105.540
- Representation of bargaining unit, procedure, 105.575
- Rulemaking authority, 105.598
- Strikes not authorized, 105.530
- Supervisory and nonsupervisory public employees, separate labor organizations required, 105.570
- Supervisory public employees, separate bargaining unit required, 105.570
- Tentative agreement, requirements, 105.583
- Term of agreement, limitation, 105.580
- Violations, civil action, when, 105.595

LANDLORD AND TENANT

- Domestic violence victims, no discrimination against, 441.920
- Security deposits, requirements, 535.300
- Sexual assault victims, no discrimination against, 441.920
- Stalking victims, no discrimination against, 441.920

LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND

- Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
- Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346

LANDS

- Commissioner to purchase for state, 34.030

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS

Certificate of registration

- Required, when, exception, 327.401

Licensure

- Applicants, qualifications, 327.612

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS♦

Licensure♦

- Reciprocity, fee, 327.381

LAWS

- Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100
- Secondary sources do not constitute law or public policy, 1.016

LEASES

- Commissioner to negotiate for state, 34.030

LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE

- Confidentiality agreement, not to be required for claims paid, 105.725
- Settlements and judgments, report to general assembly, 105.713

LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)

- Vehicles covered by law, 407.560

LEVEE DISTRICTS

2. Organized By Circuit Court

Taxes

Levy

- Certificate to collector, when, form, 245.185

LIBRARIES

Consolidated public districts

- Additional districts, how incorporated, 182.660
- Trustees, how appointed, residence requirements, 182.640
- Dolly Parton's imagination library affiliate, 178.694

Library network

- Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183

School districts

- Library information and technology program, 168.770
- State publications, submission by state agencies, 181.110

LIBRARY, STATE

- Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022
- State publications, submission by state agencies, 181.110

LICENSE PLATES

- Association of Missouri electric cooperatives special license plate, 301.3174

Auctions

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, design, 301.560
- Back the Blue special license plate, 301.3175
- BackStoppers special license plate, 301.3176
- Central Missouri Honor Flight special license plate, 301.3069

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LICENSE PLATES♦

Congressional medal of honor, special plates for, design, issued when, requirements, 301.145

Dealers and manufacturers

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560

Design, 301.560

Fees, 301.560

Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564

Plates, display of, when, 301.560

Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

Disabled veterans, special

Fee, when required for issuance, 301.075

Leasing company operating as fleet owner, issuance, 301.032

Meritorious Service special license plate, 301.3159

Missouri association of municipal utilities special license plate, 301.3067

Negro leagues baseball museum special license plates, 301.3179

Physically disabled

Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Professional licensure, first priority given to procession applications of spouses of active-duty military, 324.006

Purple heart medal recipients, 301.451

Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025

Child care facilities, 210.221

Continuing education, use of professional fees prohibited, when, 324.035

Dietitians

Definitions, 324.200

Qualifications for licensure, 324.210

Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205

Guidelines and restrictions on state regulation of certain occupations and professions, 324.047

Health care professionals, suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required, 324.046

Military, reciprocity for licensure, when, 324.005

Pesticides

Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102

Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048

Private applicator license, issued, when, 281.040

Renewal of licenses or certifications, 281.055

LICENSES AND PERMITS♦

Pesticides♦

Suspension or revocation of licenses or certifications, 281.060

Professional licenses, prior convictions not disqualifying, when, 324.012

Professional licenses, reciprocity, 324.009

Radiologic technologist, task force on licensure of, 334.1135

Surveyor-intern

Applicant for enrollment

Certificate issued, when, 327.312

Examinations, 327.331

Form, fee, 327.313

Qualifications, 327.314

When to begin, 327.312

LIENS

Enforcement

Carriers, 400.7-308

Warehouse, 400.7-210

Judgment

Against tort-feasor, scope, where contract of settlement exists, 537.065

Warehouse, enforcement, 400.7-210

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Missouri state council on the arts, assigned to office of lieutenant governor, 26.275

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES

Contributions to political campaigns, when, 130.029

Fees, additional, amount, expiration date, 347.740

Filing with city clerk required for certain property managed by company and located in certain home rule cities, 347.048

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 359.653

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

Beer, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510

Bourbon and bourbon whiskey labels, use of name, 311.025

Brewers

Interest in retail business

Permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070

Dispensing accessories, installation by wholesaler for retailer, allowed when, 311.070

Distillers

Financial interest in by retailers permitted, when, 311.075

Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING♦

Distillers♦

Recreational resorts, certain retailers may have financial interest in distillery in close proximity to, 311.075
Handling by persons eighteen years of age permitted, when, exceptions, 311.300
Inspectors, agents, deputy, qualifications, 311.620

Licenses

Airports, St. Louis and Kansas City, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
Brewers, distillers, wholesalers, winemakers, tourist promotion, sale of drink on premises, 311.070

Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours

Jackson County, 311.174
Kansas City, 311.174
National historic landmarks, 311.174
North Kansas City, 311.174
St. Louis city, 311.176
St. Louis County, 311.178
Fourth of July celebrations, wine and malt liquor, temporary permit, fee, certain organizations, hours, 311.218
Recreational resorts, certain retailers may have financial interest in distillery in close proximity to, 311.075
Revocation, effect of, 311.060

Suspension or revocation

Offenses, 311.710

Temporary permit

Certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482

Malt liquor

Inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510, 311.520
Sales, license, fee, 311.200
Ozark Highlands spirits and products, qualification as, requirements, map of region, 311.028
Package sales, Sunday, license, fee, hours, 311.293
Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, when, expiration date, 311.198
Primary American source of supply, defined, approval of application, 311.275
Restaurants and places of entertainment, licensing of, 311.480

Sale by the drink

Common eating and drinking areas

Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096
Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096

Not for consumption on premises

Retail-packaged alcoholic beverages in containers, sale of, when, 311.202

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING♦

Sale by the drink♦

Tourism promotion, brewers, distillers, winemakers, drink, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
Wine manufacturers and employees on premises or in close proximity to winery, 311.070
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089

Supervisor

Malt liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510
Powers and duties, 311.660

Wholesale-solicitor

Primary American source of supply, defined, approval of application, 311.275

Wine manufacturers

Sunday sales, 311.190
Winemakers, interest in retail business prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070

LIVESTOCK

Definitions, 267.565

Family Farms Act

Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
Feral swine, possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

Running at large

Hogs

Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400
Definitions, 270.400
Domestic swine taken up, when, 270.170

Feral hogs

Artificial light or thermal imagery, use of in taking or killing, when, 270.400
Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.400
Swine, sale, proceedings, 270.180

LIVESTOCK DEALERS

Definitions, livestock dealer law, 276.606

LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW

Definitions, 277.020

LIVING WILLS

Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

Withdrawal of life support procedures

Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES

Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

LOANS

Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178

Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)

Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Veteran preference, when, 30.756

LOCAL OPTION

Brush removal, county roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS

Rates, duty to post, 419.040
Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020

LOGS AND LOGGING

Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

LONG-TERM CARE

Insurance

Rate increase limitation, 376.1109
Long-term dignity act, 191.1601 to 191.1607
State ombudsman for residents of facility and veterans' home, 192.2305

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES

Abuse or neglect of residents

Report of

Law enforcement, report to, when, 198.070
Annual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, when, 198.526

Assisted living facilities

Vaccine information, posting of latest informational sheet, 198.053
Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400
Criminal record review on staff and volunteer applicants, 43.539, 43.540
Definitions, 198.006

Dispute resolution

Dispute resolution process to be established, procedures, 198.545

Electronic monitoring act

Abuse or neglect of resident, use of footage, 198.624
Acknowledgment form, contents, 198.616
Consent requirements, 198.620
Definitions, 198.610
Device placement, 198.612; unauthorized placement, 198.614
Facility to permit monitoring, 198.622
Footage, access to, 198.620; admissibility in court, 198.626
Liability, immunity, when, 198.612
Monitoring request, sole authority of resident, 198.618
Notice, posting requirements, 198.628
Recordkeeping requirements, 198.620

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES♦

Electronic monitoring act♦

Request procedure, 198.620
Sanctions, 198.630
Unauthorized acts, penalties, 198.632

Employees

Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290

Federal reimbursement allowance

Expiration date, 198.439

Hospitals, nursing homes physically attached

Inspection, when, 198.525

Inspection

Annual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, 198.526
Authorized, when, 198.022

License

Refused or revoked

Revocation, grounds for, notice, 198.036

Long-term care facility and veterans' home residents, state ombudsman

Veterans' home residents, 192.2305

Medicaid

Per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225

Noncompliance

Operator notice, 198.026

Nursing assistant, certified

Competency evaluation, 198.082
Training program, contents, hours required, 198.082

Supplemental health services agencies

Agency criteria, 198.644
Complaints, reporting system, 198.646
Definitions, 198.640
Registration of agencies, 198.642
Revocation of registration, when, 198.644
Rulemaking authority, 198.648
Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540

LOTTERY, STATE

Commission

Fingerprint background check may be required, when, 313.220
Winners, names and information prohibited from being published without consent, 313.303

• M •

MACHINERY

Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

MALPRACTICE

Health care professionals, limitation of actions for, 516.105

Medical

Abortion services, providers required to carry insurance coverage, amount, 188.043

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MALPRACTICE♦

- Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against**
 - Definitions, 538.205
 - Punitive damages, intentional or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
 - Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

MAMMOGRAPHY

- Breast cancer, above-average risk, required coverage, 376.782
- Low dose screening, health insurance coverage, 376.782

MARITAL RIGHTS

- Gifts and conveyances in fraud of, 474.150

MARRIAGE

License

- Issuance, to underage persons, 451.090
- Online applications, procedure, 451.040

MASSAGE THERAPY

License, massage therapists

- Qualifications of applicants, waiver, when, 324.265
- Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS

Advertising

- Definitions, 265.490

Commercial plant

- Defined, 265.300
- Definitions, meat inspection law, 265.300
- Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF

- Public body and labor organization negotiations, duties, 105.525

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)

- Antipsychotic medication, no restrictions on availability in program, 208.226
- Contraceptives, long-acting reversible, transfer of, when, 208.1070
- Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
- Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
- Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance**
 - Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
 - Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, amount, 208.471
 - Inmates, suspension of benefits in lieu of termination, when, 217.930, 221.125
- Managed care organization reimbursement allowance**
 - Expiration date, 208.437
- Missouri Rx Program**
 - Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
 - Termination date, 208.798

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)♦

Personal care assistance program for disabled persons

- Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935
- Quality home care, 208.850 to 208.871
- Reimbursement through eligible vendors**
 - Expiration date, 208.930
 - Taxes, vendor liability for failure to pay on behalf of client, 208.909
 - Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

Quality home care

- Citation of law, 208.850
- Consumer rights and employment relations, 208.862
- Council created, 208.856; powers and duties, 208.859
- Definitions, 208.865
- Federal approval and funding, 208.868
- Findings and purpose, 208.853
- Severability clause, 208.871
- Rare diseases and personalized medicine, advisory council, 208.183
- Sickle cell disease, rare diseases advisory council, annual evaluation and review of services under MO HealthNet, 208.184
- Structured family caregivers, home and community-based care, federal waiver, 209.896

Telehealth

- Definitions, 208.670
- School children, parental authorization required, 208.677
- Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146

MEDICAL EXAMINER

- Hospice, no investigation, when, 58.720
- Training not current, no attesting certificate, 193.145
- Vehicles, lights, colors permitted, 307.175

MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION

- Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

Dental records

- Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Mammography

- Low dose screening, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782

Medical records

- Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Physician's records

- Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Withdrawal of life support procedures

- Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

MEDICAL RECORDS

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MEDICAL RECORDS♦

- Fee charged for release of records, annual adjustment, 191.227
- Health, department of**
 - Authorized to receive information, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
 - Offenders, availability, cost, 217.075

MEDICAL TREATMENT

- COVID-19 tests, no cost, department to use federal funds, 192.895
- Drug overdose, immunity from liability, when, 195.205
- End-of-life medical decisions (Simon's Law), 191.250
- Forensic examinations, victims of sexual offenses, 197.135
- Minors, ability to contract for medical and mental health care, 431.056
- Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders**
 - EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
 - Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
 - Suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required for health care professional licensure, 324.046
 - Telehealth, victims of sexual offenses, 192.2520

MEDICINE

Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act

- Annual report, 191.596
- Center study, contents, 191.596
- Citation of law, 191.594
- Committee established, duties, 191.596
- Compassionate medical education day, designated, 9.154
- Definitions, 191.594
- Prohibited acts, 191.594
- Research project authorized, 191.596
- Study on prevalence of depression and suicide, 191.594

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY

- Developmental disabilities, services for, disabled persons, 205.968

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Alcohol and drug abuse

- C-STAR program, 191.831; department of social services to seek IMD exclusion waiver, 631.095
- Community behavior health program, collaboration with department of corrections, 217.021

Director

- Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
- Essential caregiver designation for patients, 630.202

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Facilities

- Essential caregiver designation for patients, 630.202

Intermediate care facilities, assessment of

- Definitions, 633.401
- Expiration date, 633.401

Licensed institutions

- Reinspection, 630.745
- Opioid addiction, improved access to treatment, 630.875

Patients

- Essential caregiver designation, 630.202

Teachers and teacher supervisors

- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
- Telehealth, MO HealthNet program, reimbursement, 208.670

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

- Employees, maximum and intermediate facilities, work hours limited, exception, 630.945

Intermediate care facilities, assessment of

- Definitions, 633.401
- Expiration date, 633.401

Patients

- Essential caregiver designation, 630.202

Patients' rights

- Essential caregiver designation, 630.202

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

- Definitions, 630.005

Intermediate care facilities, assessment of

- Definitions, 633.401
- Expiration date, 633.401

Involuntary custody

- Application, procedure, 632.305

MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS

- Businesses, no duty to guard against criminal acts on property, affirmative defenses, 537.787

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED

- Copper property peddlers, St. Louis City, licensure, 407.297
- Digital electronic equipment, defined, 407.005
- Motor clubs, 382.450

Motor vehicle extended service contracts

- Application of law, limitations, 385.220
- Precious metals, sale of, requirements, 407.292

Recreational vehicles

- Dealers and manufacturers, franchise agreements, repurchase upon termination, 407.1329

Service contracts

- Inapplicability, 385.320

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

- Acts declared unlawful, 407.020
- American Indian arts and crafts, no sale unless authentic, 407.315
- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL♦

- Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
- Defacing credit card reader penalty, 407.436
- Motor vehicle franchise practices**
 - Definitions, 407.815
 - Facility improvements not required by franchisee, when, 407.824
 - New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
 - Unlawful practices, 407.825
- Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices**
 - Definitions, 407.1025

MERCHANTS

- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
- Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
- Criminal acts on property, no duty to guard against, affirmative defenses, 537.787

MERGER

- Banks, merger between savings bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 369.705
- Banks, merger between state-chartered bank and nonbank subsidiaries or affiliates, 362.765

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

- Action to compel compliance, 36.440
- Agencies to which applicable, 36.030
- Appeals**
 - Eligible persons, when, 36.390
 - Procedure for hearing, 36.390
 - Review of final decision, authorized, 36.390
 - Right of, procedure, 621.075
 - Applicability of law, 36.031
 - Applicants, evaluation of qualifications, 36.200
- Appointments**
 - Certification of eligibles, 36.240
 - Register of eligibles, certification from, 36.240
 - Temporary appointment, 36.240
 - At-will employees, all not listed in, 36.030, 36.025
 - Available positions, notice required, 36.190
 - Class titles, use and approval of, 36.130
- Classification**
 - Changes of plan or allocation**
 - Notice required, when, 36.120
 - Plan required, contents, 36.100
 - Classified service, allocation of positions, 36.110
 - Confidentiality of documents, 36.180
 - Definitions, 36.020
- Director**
 - Certain functions for all state agencies, 36.510
 - Duties, generally, 36.090
 - Vacancy or removal, 36.080

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE♦

- Employees**
 - Covered, 36.030
- Dismissal**
 - Grounds for, procedure, 36.380
 - Promotions and demotions, how made, 36.150
 - Right of appeal, procedure, 36.390
 - Exemptions, 36.030
 - Transfer, involuntary demotion, notice, 36.280
- Examinations**
 - Conducted, how, 36.170
 - Disabilities, accessibility and accommodations, 36.180
 - Disabilities, persons with, accessibility for, 36.180
 - National guard members offered interviews for merit positions, when, 36.221
 - Parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
 - Pay plan, preparation and use, 36.140
- Personnel advisory board**
 - Appointment, qualifications, term, removal, 36.050
 - Duties, generally, 36.060
 - Position classification plan, 36.100
- Probation**
 - Notice to employee, when, 36.250
 - Removal during probationary period, 36.250
- Register**
 - Eligibles, 36.320
 - Promotional, 36.320
 - Service reports, 36.340
 - State equal employment opportunity office, defined, 36.020
 - Strikes, or labor stoppage, 36.510
- Veterans**
 - Preferences, 36.220
- MIDWIFE**
 - Eye drops for newborns, 210.070
- MILITARY FORCES**
 - Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490
 - Child abuse, reporting of suspected cases to Department of Defense, when, 210.150
 - Defense force**
 - Commanding general to command, 41.260
 - Disciplinary training, 41.110
 - Members, qualifications, 41.050
 - Oath of members, 41.080
 - Officers, how selected, 41.260
 - Dependents of active duty personnel**
 - In-state tuition, eligibility for, when, 173.1155
 - Income tax refund designation, medal of honor fund, 143.1032
 - Income tax, reserves and inactive duty training, deduction, amount, 143.175
 - Installations, military community reinvestment program, 620.3300

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MILITARY FORCES♦

Insurance, motor vehicle policy

- Notice of protections, adjutant general duty, 379.122
- Legal counsel program, attorney general to implement, 27.115
- Licenses, professional, reciprocity for military, when, 324.005, 345.052
- Medal of honor recipients fund, use of moneys, 226.925
- Medical assistance, eligibility, when, 208.151
- Military family month designated for November, 9.297
- Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010

Organized militia

- What constitutes, 41.070
- Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or certain military medal recipients, 304.725
- Professional licenses, reciprocity, 324.009
- Professional licensure, first priority given to procession applications of spouses of active-duty military, 324.006
- School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
- Spouses of active-duty military, first priority given to processing professional licensure, 324.006
- Teacher certificate, issuance to military members, 168.021
- Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE

- Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490

MILK

Inspection

- Limitations on, 261.099

MINES AND MINING

Land reclamation act (Surface Mining)

Surface mining

Fees

- Expiration, when, 444.772

Fees

- Expiration, when, 444.772

MINORS

Conservator

- Reasonable efforts, 475.130

Contracts

- Settlements, statutory thresholds for contracts involving minors, 436.700
- Detention, traffic ordinances, violation by persons under eighteen, 211.033

Guardian

- Exercise of authority, 475.120
- Preneed funeral contract, 475.120

MINORS♦

Guardianship

- Appointment petition, content, 475.060

Juvenile court

- Jurisdiction retained, exception, on becoming eighteen years old, violation of state or municipal laws, 211.041
- Public administrator, estates of minor, duties, when, 473.743
- Settlement of claim or judgment, 507.184
- Traffic ordinances, violation by person under eighteen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033

MISDEMEANORS

- Fines and costs, payable in installments, 543.270

Probation services by private or court-approved entities

- Division to withdraw, when, 559.602
- Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 500.602

MISSOURI PRODUCTS

- Buy Missouri Week designated, when, 9.277

MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES)

- Family planning services, 208.152

Medical assistance

- Antipsychotic medication, no restrictions on availability in program, 208.226
- Chiropractic services, 208.152
- Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
- Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229

Eligibility

- Foster care, 208.151
- Military service members, 208.151
- Inmates, suspension of benefits in lieu of termination, when, 217.930, 221.125
- Military service members, eligible, when, 208.151
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670
- Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
- Structured family caregivers, home and community-based care, federal waiver, 209.896
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

- Definitions of terms, 300.010

MONEY

- Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201

MORTGAGE BROKERS

- Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855

Licensing

- Background checks, fingerprinting, 443.825
- Location of each office where person or entity conducts business, record required, when, 443.812

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MORTGAGE BROKERS♦

Licensing♦

- One license issued to each broker, when, 443.812
- One-full-service office with staff must be maintained, duties, waiver, 443.857
- Prelicensing education requirements, 443.717

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

First-time home buyer savings accounts

- Account moneys, use of, 443.1005
- Beneficiary, designation of, 443.1004
- Citation of law, 443.1001
- Death of account holder, effect of, 443.1005
- Definitions, 443.1003
- Financial institutions, actions not responsible or liable for, 443.1007
- Limitations on accounts, 443.1004
- Reports, forms, 443.1006
- Rulemaking authority, 443.1006
- Savings accounts, designation of, use of moneys, 443.1004
- Service fees, 443.1004
- Withdrawals, subject to recapture, when, 443.1005

Second mortgage loan

- Additional charges and fees authorized, 408.233

MOTELS

- Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020
- Sales tax exemption for certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011

MOTIONS

- Parties to action, dropping, adding, or serving, 507.050

MOTOR FUEL TAX

- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803
- Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
- Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824

MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL

RESPONSIBILITY LAW

- Applicability of certain state statutes, when, 303.022

Financial responsibility

- Deposit with state treasurer, effect, 303.240
- Inoperable vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025

Liability policy

- Contents, 303.190
- Requirements, 303.030
- Penalty for failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
- Stored vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025

MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL

RESPONSIBILITY LAW♦

Insurance identification database

- Reporting requirements, 303.026

Judgment

- Satisfied, when deemed, 303.120

Licenses and registration

- Suspension, when, 303.041
- Missouri automobile insurance plan, participation, function, 303.200
- Motor vehicle, defined, 303.020
- Religious denominations, self-insurance, when permitted, 303.220

MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION

- Exceptions to requirement for, 307.350

Inspection

- Required, exceptions, 307.350
- New vehicles, inspection not required, 307.350
- Vehicles to be inspected, when, exceptions, 307.380

MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

- Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 365.100
- Convenience fee, 365.100
- Definitions, 365.020
- Prepayment, refund credit, calculation, proof of payment, 365.140

MOTOR VEHICLES

Abandoned

- Certificate of title or salvage or junking certificate issued to owner of real property on which abandoned, 301.193

Accident

- Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
- Agricultural implements, exception to length, height restrictions, when, 304.170

All-terrain vehicles

- Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060

Auctions

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, design, 301.560
- Autocycles, operation of, 304.005
- Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership issued, requirements, surety bond, release of 301.192

Certificate of registration

- Delinquent application, penalty, waiver, 301.190

Dealers

- Administrative fee, maximum, 301.558
- Certificate of ownership requirements, 301.210
- History reports, third-party, immunity from liability, when, 301.576

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES♦

Dealers♦

Reports

- Records, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280
- Technology fund, use of moneys, 301.558
- Trade-in vehicles with liens, dealers may purchase or accept, expiration, 301.213

Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Definitions, 301.550
- Fees, 301.560
- History reports, third-party, immunity from liability, when, 301.576
- Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
- Plates, display of, when, 301.560
- Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566
- Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566
- Sales, off-site, 301.566
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

Definitions

- Driver's licenses, 302.010
- General definitions affecting motor vehicles, 301.010
- Driver training programs, instruction on traffic stops, 302.025
- Drunken drivers, penalties, 577.010
- Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000
- Emergency vehicles, weight limitations, 304.180

Extended service contracts

- Application of law, limitations, 385.220
- Fire-fighting equipment exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172
- First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176
- Fleet owners, sales tax law, 144.070

Fleet vehicles

- Bond requirements, 144.070
- Leasing company operating as registered fleet owner, 301.032
- Sales tax certificate, 144.070

Franchise practices

- Facility improvements not required by franchisee, when, 407.824
- New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
- Unlawful practices, 407.825

Height

- Automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170

MOTOR VEHICLES♦

- Hijacking, offense of, penalty, 570.027
- Inoperable or stored vehicles, voluntary suspension of registration, 303.025
- Leasing company, corporations, procedure, 144.070
- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060

License plates

Auctions

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, design, 301.560

Dealers and manufacturers

- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Design, 301.560
- Fees, 301.560
- Plates, display of, when, 301.560

Disabled veterans, special

- Fee, when required for issuance, 301.075

Physically disabled, special plates or cards

- Surrender of plates, when, 301.142
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
- Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, credit, when, 301.140

Licenses

- Fees, amount, 136.055
- First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176
- Remote renewal system, driver's licenses, 32.300
- Log truck, local, fees, 301.062
- Minors, ability to contract for purchase of an automobile, 431.056

Motor fuel tax

- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803

Motorcycle

- Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

Headgear

- Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
- Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

Motortricycle

- Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
- Headgear required, when, 302.020

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

MOTOR VEHICLES♦

Odometer

- Power of attorney, when, 407.536
- Personal delivery device, not a motor vehicle or vehicle, 304.900

Physically disabled, plate or cards

- Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers

- Franchise agreements, repurchase upon termination, 407.1329

Registration

Application

- Optional Missouri medal of honor recipients fund donation, 301.020

Fees

- Noncommercial vehicles, payable when, 301.030
- Fleet vehicles, procedures, fees, 301.032
- Local log trucks, fee, 301.062
- Routes, for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
- Sale of when subject to lien, 301.213
- Sale or shows, not at licensed place of business, allowed when, 301.566

Sales tax

- Fleet owners, 144.070
- Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
- Sales, off-site, 301.566

Speedometers and odometers

- Director to retain odometer information, duration, certain vehicles, 301.020

Fraud, odometers

- Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
- Third degree, operation of vehicle under twenty years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
- State owned, Guard members considered state employees, exception, 41.201
- Stationary vehicle displaying red, blue or amber lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140

MOTORCYCLES

- Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173

Headgear

- Insurance, proof of, 302.026
- Operator and passenger to wear, when, 302.020, 302.026
- Required, when, 302.020, 302.026

MULES (MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM)

- Amber alert system, integration into MULES, 210.1014

MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

- Traffic violations, police reports and videos, no charge or fee obtaining, 479.162

MUSEUMS

Missouri museum and cultural district act

Petition

- Filed, when, 184.815

● N ●

NATIONAL GUARD

- Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490
- Concealed carry renewals, 571.104
- Department of National Guard established, when, 41.035; contingent effective date, 41.036
- Joplin armory designated as Sergeant Robert Wayne Crow Jr memorial armory, 41.676
- Merit positions with state, guard members offered interview, when, 36.221
- School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
- State employment, Guard members offered interview for positions, when, 105.1204
- State-owned vehicles, Guard members considered state employees, exception, 41.201
- Training centers, certain counties may adopt land use ordinances for surrounding area, 41.657

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF

- Anhydrous ammonia risk management subaccount, 643.245

- Cemetery, purchase of Antioch cemetery in Clinton for historic preservation, 253.387

Clean water commission

- Agricultural storm water discharge, no permit required, 644.059

Permits

- Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060

Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)

- Liquified manure, rules, 640.760
- Permit, 640.715

Hazardous waste

- Environmental restoration corporation act, certain counties, 260.1150

Hazardous waste management commission

- Fund, hazardous waste established, subaccount, purpose, 260.391

Historic preservation

- Historical sites, repair and maintenance, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

Unmarked human burial sites

- Definitions, 194.400
- Inspection of grounds and facilities for eggs, dairy, and livestock, limitations, 261.099
- Land purchases, requirements, 34.030
- Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Parks

Audit of accounts of facilities, service manager or concessionaire, 253.080
 Bids for contracts for construction and operation of services and facilities, 253.080
 Facilities, public services and conveniences may construct and operate, 253.080
 Fencing, Rock Island Railroad corridor, division to maintain, 253.175
 Private providers permitted, when, 253.080
 Repair, maintenance and construction, annual report to general assembly, 253.147
 Rock Island trail state park endowment fund, use of moneys, 253.177
 Penalties, imposition of, department duties, procedure, 640.095
 Radioactive waste investigation fund, use of moneys, 260.558
 Schools, drinking water, lead concentration limits, funding, department duties, 160.077

Solid waste disposal

Definitions, 260.200

Permit for construction

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221

Permits to operate

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221

Violations

Actions for, penalties, 260.240

Underground storage tanks

Insurance fund, task force, expiration date, 319.140

Water supply

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309

NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT

DISTRICTS

Definitions, 67.453
 Information to be submitted to state auditor and department of revenue, 67.457
 Notice of assessments, 67.461

NEPOTISM

Developmental disability resource facilities, employees of board not to be related, 205.970

NEW TRIAL

Judgment

Associate judge, right of person aggrieved party, when, 512.180

NEXT FRIEND

Settlements, approval, 507.184

NOTARY PUBLIC

Application

Contents, 486.630
 Declaration, 486.630
 Denial of, appeal, 486.605

NOTARY PUBLIC♦

Application♦

Fee, 486.630
 Procedure, 486.625
 Records, limitations on disclosure, 486.635

Certificate

Form, 486.750
 Jurat certificate form, 486.755
 Paper certificate, requirements, 486.745
 Requirements, 486.740
 Change of address of notary, requirements, 486.780
 Change of name of notary, requirements, 486.785

Commission

Bond amount, 486.615
 Effective, when, 486.615
 Expiration, resignation, or revocation of, requirements, 486.795
 Issuance, qualifications, 486.605
 List of revoked or suspended, publication of, 486.820
 Qualifications, 486.605
 Resignation of, 486.790
 Revocation, procedure, 486.810
 Suspension, when, 486.615, 486.815
 Term, grandfather provision, 486.610
 Damages by notary, liability, 486.805
 Death of notary, duties of personal representative, 486.800
 Death, resignation, expiration of notary, effect of, 486.725
 Definitions, 486.600, 486.900, 486.1100
 Disqualification of notary, when, 486.645

Electronic notaries

Acts authorized, 486.925
 Acts, improper performance of, liabilities, sanctions, 486.1000
 Certificate, contents, wording, 486.935
 Commission, registration, 486.805
 Controlling law, 486.902
 Course of instruction, 486.910
 Definitions, 486.900
 Documents transmitted out-of-state, certificate form, 486.970
 Email address change or other notary changes, requirements, 486.980
 Fees paid prior to performance, nonrefundable, 486.965
 Fees, 486.960
 Fees, electronic certificate of authority, 486.975
 Impersonating an electronic notary, penalty, 486.1010
 Improperly influencing an electronic notary, penalty, 486.1010
Journal
 Principal requirements, 486.930
 Recordings, 486.947

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

NOTARY PUBLIC♦

Electronic notaries♦

Journal♦

Requirements, 486.945; additional, 486.950

Registration

Confidentiality of records, 486.920

Denial, when, 486.920

Form, 486.920

Personal representative, duties upon termination of notary, 486.995

Term of, 486.915

Termination of, 486.990, 486.1005

Resignation, revocation, or death, effect of, 486.0955

Seal or signature

Electronic, 486.940

Production of, compromise of, 486.985

Fee

Application, 486.630

Authorized, maximum allowed, 486.685

Certified copy of journal, 486.710

Employer may prohibit imposing fees, when, 486.695

Nonnotarial fee, when, 486.645

Payment prior to service, nonrefundable, when, 486.690

Forms

Apostille, 486.770

Certificate of authority, 486.770

Certificate, 486.750

Certified copy, 486.765

Jurat certificate, 486.755

Out-of-state documents, 486.770

Signature, 486.760

Journal

Contents, 486.705

Examination and copying of, 486.710

Fee, certified copy, 486.710

Required to be maintained, 486.700

Safeguarding, requirements, 486.715

Nonattorney notaries

Prohibited acts, 486.675

Services not in English, notice required, 486.680

Notarial acts

Authorized, 486.640

Limitations on, 486.645

Performed when, 486.775

Refusal to perform, prohibited, exceptions, 486.650

Oaths, authority to administer, 492.010

Official seal

Placement, elements of, 486.730

Selling or manufacturing, registration required, 486.735

Paper documents, requirements, 486.725

Principal requirements, 486.645

Prohibited acts by notary

Claims of powers not authorized, 486.680

NOTARY PUBLIC♦

Prohibited acts by notary♦

Criminal acts, penalty, 578.700

Deceive or defraud, intent to, 486.670

Influencing person in transaction, 486.655

Investigation of documents, 486.655

List of prohibited acts, 486.660

NonEnglish terms prohibited, 486.680

Refusal to perform notarial act, exceptions, 486.650

Signature and photographs, prohibited acts, 486.665

Title or seal, prohibited uses, 486.670

Reciprocity, 486.775

Registration of notaries, 486.620

Remote online notarial acts

Acts permitted, 486.1140

Audio-video communication, requirements, 486.1145

Audio-video recording of performance of acts, requirements, 486.1195

Certificates

Contents, wording, 486.1165

Jurat certificate form, 486.1175

Commission and registration required, 486.1120

Controlling law, 486.1105

Course of instruction, 486.1125

Definitions, 486.1100

Fee, additional for transaction, 486.1160

Journal

Additional requirements, 486.1190

Electronic, 486.1180

Recording requirements, 486.1185

Physically located in state for performance of acts, 486.1155

Principal requirements, 486.1150

Registration

Denial of, 486.1130

Form, contents, 486.1130

Required, 486.1120

Term of, 486.1135

Resignation, revocation, expiration, or death of notary, procedure, 486.1205

Rulemaking authority, 486.1110

Safeguarding documents, signature, and seal, 486.1200

Signature and seal, registration of electronic required, 486.1170

Signature form, 486.1175

Standards, 486.1115

Revocation, return of seal, 486.725

Sanctions, additional, 486.825

Secretary of state

Address change, 486.780

Bonds, reporting of claims, 486.615

Electronic notary

Address or name change, 486.980

Certificate of authority, 486.970

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

NOTARY PUBLIC♦

Secretary of state♦

Electronic notary♦

- Death, resignation, or revocation of notary, 486.955
- Registration with, 486.905
- Termination of registration, 486.1005
- Issuance of commission, 486.605
- Journals, lost or stolen, 486.715
- Name change, 486.785
- Notary commission preparation, duties, 486.620
- Records, use of, limitations, 486.635

Remote online notarial acts

- Course of instruction, 486.1125
- Registration duties, 486.1130
- Resignation, revocation, expiration, or death of notary, 486.1205
- Rulemaking authority, 486.1110
- Standards for, 486.1115
- Resignation of notary, 486.790
- Revocation of commission, when, 486.810
- Revoked or suspended commission, publication of, 486.820
- Rulemaking authority, 486.820
- Suspension of notary, when, 486.815
- Signature and seal, 486.725
- Signature form, 486.760

NOTICE

- Children's division, child abuse, agency decision to retain records, content, 210.152

Conservator

- Minor, proceedings to appoint, 475.070

Elections

- Ballots, names and issues, eight week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
- Foster parents, notice rights, 211.171
- Merit system employee, termination of employment, procedure, 36.380
- Merit system openings, 36.190

Special election

- Ballots, names and issues, eight week requirement, exceptions, 115.125

NUISANCES

- Abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402

Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors (Kansas City and St. Louis City)

- Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
- Injunctive relief, 82.1025
- Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
- Sixty days to correct, 82.1025
- Deteriorated property, certain cities, action, procedure, 82.1025

NURSES

- Air ambulance nurses, line of duty compensation, 287.243

NURSES♦

Board of nursing

- Composition, 335.021
- Intervention programs, establishment of, 335.067
- Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Members

- Qualifications, 335.021

Controlled substances

- Collaborative practice arrangements, delegation of authority authorized, 334.104
- Eye drops for newborns, 210.070
- Licensee, censure, grounds for, procedure, 335.066

Medical records

- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
- Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940
- Qualified employment, verification, 335.257

Student loan program

- Financial assistance, nurses student loan program, amounts, 335.230
- Telehealth, utilization of, 335.175

NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS

License

- Qualifications of applicant for, 344.030
- Suspension or refusal to issue, grounds for, procedure, hearing, alternatives, 344.050
- Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030



OATHS

Authority to administer

- Administrative hearing commission, administering, 36.400
- Notary public, 486.640

Notary public

- Affirmations and oaths, form, 486.760
- Authority to administer, 486.640

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS

- Compact, occupational therapy licensure, 324.087

Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license

- Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086

OFFICES AND OFFICERS

- Civil court actions, public officials not to compromise or settle in conflict with Chapters 115 to 128, 1.185

County

- Appointees to fill vacancies, term, 105.030
- Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030

Old age and survivors' insurance

- Appropriations, additional, when, 105.420

Contributions

- County employees paid from other than county or state moneys, 105.375
- Political subdivisions, 105.370

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

OFFICES AND OFFICERS♦

State

Merit system law, duty to comply, penalty, 36.440

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE

Appropriations, additional, authority for, 105.420

Contributions

County officer paid by other than county or state moneys, 105.375
Political subdivisions, 105.370
Definition of terms, 105.300

Political subdivisions

Agreement with state, 105.350
Contributions, amount, 105.370
Service covered, 105.310

OMBUDSMAN

Long-term care facility and veterans' home residents, state ombudsman program, 192.2305

OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

Records

Arrest records

Closed when, 610.100

OPTOMETRISTS

Board of optometry

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Educational programs, duty to attend, 336.080

License

Qualifications for, 336.030
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 336.110

Medical records

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

ORGAN TRANSPLANTS

Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265

Bone marrow registry, providers may inquire if certain patients are registered, 192.1120

COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321

Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290

Definitions, 194.210

Donees

COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321
Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
Immunity from liability, when, 194.285

Organ donor program fund

Donor awareness programs, 194.299
Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Education and awareness initiatives, 194.299
Established, administration of, 194.297
Moneys to be deposited in fund, 194.297
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Organ donors, living, status as not sole factor for insurance coverage, 376.1590

ORGAN TRANSPLANTS♦

Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255

Physical or mental disability, not to be used to determine ultimate organ recipient, 194.320

Recipient determination, limitations on hospitals, physicians, and procurement organizations, 194.320

Registry of organ donors

Requirements, 194.304

• P •

PARAMEDICS (EMT)

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act

Data collection, uniform system, 190.176
Education, information, department, duties, 190.200

Regional EMS advisory committee

Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
State advisory council on emergency medical services, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee, duties, expenses, 190.101

Defibrillators (AEDs)

Ambulances to be equipped with, 190.092
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.1005
Equipment placement, testing, and maintenance, 190.092
Inspections, 190.092
Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990
Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

PARENT AND CHILD

Adoption

Post adoption contact agreement, 453.080
Tax credit, adoption of child, 135.327 to 135.339
Attorney, right to, appointed, when, waiver, exception, 211.211
Child abuse or neglect, temporary alternative placement agreements, 210.123

Child care facilities

Background checks, staff members, 210.1080
Exemption from licensure, 210.211

Religious organization operating facility

Background checks of caregivers, when, 210.254

Custody after marriage dissolution

Information, parental obligation to share, exceptions, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Foster care

Foster parent tax deduction, 143.1170

Foster homes

Disclosure of information, when, 210.498

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PARENT AND CHILD♦

Guardian ad litem, right to, appointment, when, 211.211

Merit system, parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225

Minors, ability to contract for limited purposes, consent of parents, 431.056

Parental rights, termination

Consent, 211.444

Grounds for termination, 211.447

Rape, support to mother and child, when, 211.447

Physically disabled, special license plates or cards

Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Safe place for newborns

Rulemaking authority, 210.950

Schools, public

Parent or guardian may view

Foster care, 610.021

Support

Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040

PARKS

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

Fencing, Rock Island Railroad corridor, division of state parks to maintain, 253.175

Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering, penalty, 566.150

State (CH. 253)

MIA/POW flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048

Repair, maintenance and construction, annual report to general assembly, 253.147

PAROLE

Conditions, board may require, 217.690

Registration of prisoners to be paroled

Highway patrol to be notified of changes in registration or address, 217.695

PARTIES TO ACTION

Dropping of, motion for, when made, 507.050

Interpleader, when required, 507.060

Joinder

Permissive, 507.040

PARTITION

Family farms

Applicability to partition actions, 528.705

Citation of act, 528.700

Commissioners, appointment of, 528.715

Complaint, service of, 528.710

Construction of act, 528.750

Cotenants, notice requirements, 528.725

Definitions, 528.700

Heir's property, procedure, 528.720

Heir's property, sale of, requirements, 528.740

Interests not purchased by cotenants, options, 528.730

Partition in-kind, prejudice to cotenants, remedy, 528.735

PARTITION♦

Family farms♦

Report, broker to file, when, 528.745

Sign, posting of on property, when, 528.710

Uniformity of law, consideration of, 528.750

PARTNERSHIP

Taxation, affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, when, 143.436

PATIENTS' RIGHTS

Nursing homes

Compassionate care visits, requirements, 191.1400

Essential caregiver program, requirements, 191.2290

PEACE OFFICERS

Arrest

Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, affirmative offense, 575.180

Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862

Critical incident stress management program, purpose, requirements, 590.192

Disciplinary actions, appeals

Administrative investigation of officer, requirements, 590.502

Suspension, due process rights, procedure, 590.502

Use of force, incident reporting, standards and procedures, 590.1265

Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer

Candidates for commissioning, copy of section 590.070 notification, 590.075

Duty to notify, director

Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070

Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Missing persons

Reports

Information to be included, 43.401

Peer support counseling session communications, confidentiality of, 590.1040

Respiratory choke-hold, limitation on use of, 590.805

Retired, utilized during disasters and emergencies, 590.210

State colleges and universities, community colleges, control of vehicular traffic, 174.709

Training and selection

Conditions of licensure, 590.030

PENAL INSTITUTIONS

Canteen to be operated, purpose, 217.195

Commissary or canteen operation, 217.195

Inmates

Canteen fund established, purpose, use of moneys, 217.195

CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for restitution, 217.845

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PENAL INSTITUTIONS♦

Inmates♦

Female offenders, feminine hygiene products available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270

Restraints, use of on pregnant offenders, extraordinary circumstances required, 217.151

PENSIONS

Blind

State aid, eligibility, 209.030

PERPETUITIES

Trusts, rule against perpetuities applicable, when, 456.026

PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL

Registration on release

Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS

Assessment tool, home and community-based services, 208.935

Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924

Quality home care, 208.850 to 208.871

Recipient responsibilities, 208.909

Reimbursement through eligible vendors

Expiration date, 208.930

Taxes, vendor liability for failure to pay on behalf of client, 208.909

Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918

Vendor responsibilities, 208.909

PERSONAL INJURIES

Settlements, time-limited demand, requirements, 537.058

PERSONAL PROPERTY

Corporations, assessed where, 137.095

PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF

Director

Administration of state personnel law (merit system), 36.010 to 36.510

Certain functions for all state agencies, 36.510

Duties, 36.090

Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

PESTICIDES

Bond or insurance required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065

Dealer

License required, qualifications, fee, 281.050

Definitions, 281.020

Disposal of, regulations, 281.085

Education fund, created, use of moneys, 281.265

Herbicides, use on crops not labeled for, civil penalty, when, 281.120

PESTICIDES♦

Licensees, out of state, 281.075

Licenses

Certified commercial applicator

Duties, 281.035

Required, fee, examination, 281.035

Certified noncommercial applicator, application, fee, scope of license, required, when, 281.037

Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040

Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045

Classifications, 281.030

Delayed effective date for certain sections, 281.102

Noncertified RUP applicator license, issuance and renewal, 281.048

Renewal fees, penalty for late renewal, 281.055

Suspension or revocation, 281.060

Technician, completion of approved program, fee, limits of license, 281.038

Registration

Fees, for registration, disposition, 281.260

Subpoena, director of agriculture may issue, when, 281.063

Transportation and storage of, regulations, 281.085

Unlawful acts, 281.101

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS

Board of pharmacy

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055

Drug take-back program, board authorized to expend, allocate, or award funds, 338.142

Letters of reprimand, censure or warning, issued, when, 338.140

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Remote medication dispensing, pilot or demonstration research project, 338.143

Technology assisted verification of medication or prescription information, pilot or demonstration research project, 338.143

Drug take-back program, board's funding authority, 338.142

Drugs, controlled

Electronic, signature not required, 195.060

HIV postexposure prophylaxis, dispensing of, 338.730

Insurance, pharmacy benefits managers, restrictions on, 376.387

Intern pharmacist, application, requirements, 338.035

License

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055

Classes of, established, 338.220

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS♦

Maintenance medications, pharmacist has discretion on amount dispensed, when, 338.202
Nicotine replacement therapy products, prescribing and dispensing, 338.665
Opioid antagonist or addiction mitigation medication, sale and dispensing of, 195.206; storage and dispensing without a license, when, 338.205

Patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services, 338.015

Pharmacy tax program

Expiration of program, when, 338.550
Practice of pharmacy, defined, 338.010
Practice of, must occur at pharmacy location, 338.210
Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prescription Drug Repository Program

Definitions, 196.973

Prescriptions

Drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600
Electronic prescriptions required, when, exceptions, 195.550

Substitution of drugs

Permitted, when, penalty, 338.056
Receipt of drugs from unlicensed sources, unlawful, penalty, 338.315
Remote dispensing site pharmacy, requirements, location, staffing, 338.215; supervision, 338.260
RX Cares for Missouri program, expiration date, 338.700 and 338.710
ShowMeVax system, notice, 338.010
Vaccines, administration of, report, 338.010

Wholesale drug distributors

Definitions, 338.330

Licenses

Required, 338.333

Out-of-state distributor

License required, exception, 338.337
Reciprocal licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
Sale of drugs by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340

PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

Driver's license, facial digital image required, exception, procedure, 302.181

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS

Advisory commission

Members, qualifications, terms, quorum, 334.749
Collaborative practice arrangements, requirements, 334.735
Definitions, 334.735
Drugs, controlled, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
Medications, limitations on dispensing, 334.735

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS♦

Prescriptive authority, when, 334.747

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Anesthesiologist assistants

Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
Complaint procedures, 334.414

Assistant Physicians

Collaborative practice arrangement requirements, 334.037
Collaborative practice arrangements, 334.036
Defined, 334.036
Insurance reimbursement, 334.036
Prescriptive authority, 334.037

Board of registration for the healing arts

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Competency to practice

Revocation, grounds for, exception, 334.100
Delegation of authority, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104

Drugs, controlled

Substances exempt, limitation on prescription or dispensing, exceptions, procedure, 195.080
Epinephrine auto-injectors, physicians may prescribe to certain authorized entities, when, 196.990
Eye drops for newborns, 210.070

Malpractice insurance

Abortion services, providers to carry, amount, 188.043
Medical cannabis, processing fee authorized, 195.820

Medical records

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227
Nicotine replacement therapy products, prescribing and dispensing, 338.665
Offenders, records, availability, cost, 217.075
Physician-patient relationship, establishment of, 191.1146
Pregnancy, postpartum depression care act, 191.940

Pregnancy, use of drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, physician's duties

Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737
Prescriptions by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108
Prescriptions, electronic, required when, exceptions, 195.550
Sports-related medical services, not unauthorized practice of medicine, when, 334.010
Tax credit, community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PLANTS

Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715

Punitive damages

Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS

Defenses

Justification

Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041

PODIATRISTS

Board of podiatric medicine

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Certificate of registration

Applicants, qualifications, 330.030

Medical records

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

POLICE

Arrest

Intentional failure to execute, penalty, affirmative defense, 575.180

Child abuse

Sex trafficking, suspected victims, law enforcement and division duties, 210.1500

Child abuse or neglect, information sharing, when, 210.116

Conditions of licensure, 590.030

Epinephrine auto-injectors, authorized entities, 196.990

Epinephrine auto-injectors, use of, statewide standing order, when, 321.621

Killing or wounding of, blue alert system created, 650.520

Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Missing persons

Reports

Information to be included, 43.401

Records

Health care coordination, certain records may be released, 610.210

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

Traffic violations, municipal, no charge or fee for obtaining police reports and videos, 479.162

Use of force, incident reporting, standards and procedures, publication of data, report, 590.1265

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS

See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

1. General Provisions

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS♦

8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System

Membership

Creditable service, transfer of, when, 86.207

POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, or sale signs on homeowner's property, 442.404

POLITICAL PARTY

Candidates

Disqualification, when, 115.306

Senatorial district committee

Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621

Voter registration, declaration of party affiliation, 115.628

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Agriculture, seeds and fertilizers, no ordinances or regulations regarding labeling and cultivation, 266.600

Bonds (CH. 108)

Municipal advisor, when, defined, 108.170

Budget

Revision and approval by governing body, taxpayer injunctive relief, 67.030

Building permit inspections, waiver, when, 67.490

Construction contracts when public bids required, 8.250

Contagious diseases, local public health orders, requirements, 67.265

Contracts, public entities, anti-discrimination against Israel, 34.600

COVID-19 vaccinations, no documentation required for use of public transportation or accommodations, 67.308

COVID-19 vaccinations, public employees not required by political subdivisions to receive, 105.1155

Design-build contracts, political subdivision defined, 67.5065

Emergency service districts and certain counties, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Fences, battery-charged, no permit required, when, requirements, 67.301

Fiber networks in right-of-way, no fee for use, 67.1847

Financial report, 105.145

Homeless, state-owned lands not to be used for sleeping, camping, or shelter, 67.2300

Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300

Industrial development, TIME zones, establishment by political subdivisions, purpose, requirements, 620.2250

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS♦

Insurance

Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
Israel, anti-discrimination act, public entity contracts, 34.600
Labor unions, authority of employees, 105.500 to 105.598
Local government expenditure database, 37.1090 to 37.1098
Metropolitan planning organizations considered political subdivisions, 70.227
Occupations and professions, licensing, waiver of fees, when, 324.015
Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500
Refrigerants, use of, building codes not to prohibit, when, 260.295
Right-of-way, task force on future management and taxation, 67.2720
Satellite or streaming video services, no new tax, license, or fee, 67.2680
Security measures, physical, on private property, state preemption, 67.494
Show me green sales tax holiday, sales and use tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526
Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525

Tax rates

Sales and use tax information, political subdivisions, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310

Taxation

Use tax, additional local, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Uniform small wireless facility deployment act, 67.5110 to 67.5125

Use tax, additional, local

Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Utility access to public rights-of-way, 67.1830 to 67.1846
Utility services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
Vertical real estate or towers authorized, 8.475

POLLS AND POLLING PLACES

Voter

Instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

POPULATION

Change of population not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100

PORNOGRAPHY

Children

Enabling sexual exploitation of a minor, offense of, 573.024
Patronizing a sexual performance of a child, offense of, 573.206
Providing explicit sexual material to a student, offense of, 573.550

PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS

Advanced industrial manufacturing zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, when, 68.075

Authorities

Bonds

Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040

POULTRY

Inspection of grounds and facilities, limitations on, 261.099

PREGNANCY

Diaper banks, tax credit for contributions to, 135.621

Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education

Children exposed to substance abuse

Physician to refer to children's division, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
Confidentiality of referrals and records, 191.731 to 191.739
Farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285
Maternity homes, tax credit for contribution to, 135.600
Medical assistance by state, 208.151
Postpartum depression care act, 191.940
Pregnancy-associated mortality review board, purpose, members, duties, 192.990
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of health and senior services to award grants, eligibility criteria, 191.756

PRESCRIPTIONS

Missouri Rx Program

Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Termination date, 208.798

Step therapy

Override exception determination, patient right to, when, 376.2034

PRESIDENTIAL CAUCUSES

Nomination of presidential candidates, 115.776
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

PRESUMPTIONS

Workers' compensation

Dependent persons, 287.240

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election

Filing to reopen, when, 115.361

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PRIMARY ELECTIONS♦

File for one office only, 115.351

Filing fee

Amount, 115.357

PRISONERS

County jails

Medical assistance, MO HealthNet,
suspension of benefits for prisoners in lieu of
termination, when, 221.125

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how
verified, 217.541
Medical assistance, MO HealthNet,
suspension of benefits for inmates in lieu of
termination, when, 217.930

Registration of prisoners to be paroled

Definitions, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified of changes in
registration or address, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of
address, when, consequences of failure to
report, 217.695
Reports and documents, probation and parole
board and division, privileged, exceptions,
549.500
Segregation in jails, provisions for, 221.050

PRISONS

Canteen to be operated, purpose, 217.195
CARES ACT moneys (COVID-19) to be used for
restitution, 217.845
Female offenders, feminine hygiene products
available at no cost, 217.199, 221.065
Inmates, canteen fund established, purpose, use
of moneys, 217.195
Substance abuse disorders, assessment and
services, 191.1165

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS

Application for licensure, contents,
qualifications, 324.1108
Denial of request for licensure, when, 324.1112
Prohibited acts, 324.1118

PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX

Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling
stock, expiration, 137.1018

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

Criminal record review for applicants, 43.539,
43.540
Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of
drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to
191.739

PROBATE CODE

See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION;
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF
INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS;
EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR;
GUARDIAN AND WARD; PROBATE
DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS; WILLS

1. General Provisions

Definitions, 472.010

PROBATE CODE♦

1. General Provisions♦

Fiduciary access to digital assets act

Agent, disclosure to, when, 472.440
Applicability, 472.410
Catalogue of electronic communications,
disclosure to whom, when, 472.435,
472.445, 472.460
Citation of act, 472.400
Conservator, disclosures to, when, 472.465
Construction of act, considerations,
472.480
Cost, assessment of, 472.425
Custodian, authority of, 472.425; immunity
from liability, 472.475
Definitions, 472.405
Disclosure of assets, methods to direct
custodian, 472.415
Estate of user, disclosure to personal
representative, when, 472.430
Expanded rights, act does not confer,
472.420
Federal laws, acts impact on, which,
472.485
Fiduciary, legal duties, authority over
digital assets and property, 472.470
Partial disclosure, undue burden, 472.425
Severability clause, 472.490
Terms-of-service agreements, act does not
change or impair, 472.420
Time period for disclosures, 472.475
Trustee, disclosures to, 472.450, 472.455,
472.460

2. Estates Of Decedents

Claims

Classification, 473.397
Statutory allowances, classification,
473.397

3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)

Adjudication of disability or incapacity,
effect, 475.078

Conservators

Appointment

Venue, 475.035
Conservator ad litem, defined, 475.010

Decrease in powers

Petition, 475.083
Notice of petition for appointment,
served on whom, 475.070

Powers

Petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
Powers, authorized exercise of, 475.094
Procedures for petition for appointment,
no hearing or notice required, when,
475.062

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PROBATE CODE♦

3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)♦

Conservators♦

Real property sale

- Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, notice, 475.230
- Reasonable efforts, 475.130

Settlements

- Annual, procedure, 475.270
- Final settlement, requirements, procedure, 475.290
- Modification or waiver of requirement, when, 475.276
- Support and education of protectee and dependents, 475.125
- Termination, when, 475.083
- Disabled or disabled person, defined, 475.010
- Disabled or incapacitated persons, eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for appointment, background checks, 475.050
- Estate property, conservator's duties, 475.342

Guardians

Appointment

- Minors, incapacitated persons, petition, content, 475.060
- Venue, 475.035

Decrease in powers

- Petition, 475.083
- Exercise of authority, 475.120
- Minors, parental visitation, when, 475.084
- Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
- Preneed funeral contract, when, 475.120
- Termination, when, 475.083
- Habilitation, defined, 475.010
- Hearing on disability or incapacity for appointment of guardian or conservators, procedure, 475.075
- Incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
- Least restrictive alternative, defined, 475.010
- Least restrictive alternative, to limit liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

Limited conservator

- Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080

Limited guardians

- Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
- Partially disabled person, defined, 475.010
- Partially incapacitated person, defined, 475.010

PROBATE CODE♦

3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)♦

- Personal financial resources, guardian not obligated to use, 475.343
- Personal gain, voidable transactions, 475.341
- Report, annually on guardianship or conservatorship, contents, 475.082
- Supporting and strengthening families act**
 - Citation of law, 475.600
 - Delegation form, contents, 475.604
 - Delegation of powers to attorney-in-fact, 475.602
 - Revocation or withdrawal of delegation, 475.602
 - Ward, rights of, 475.361

PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

- Child custody and visitation, jurisdiction, when, 475.357

Jackson County

- Judge to sit, where, 478.463

PROBATION AND PAROLE

Board

- Defined, 217.010
- Duties of members 217.665
- Duties, generally, 217.655

Community corrections program

- Created, purpose, 217.777
- Community treatment programs, 559.120
- Definitions, 217.650
- Disclosure of records required to be kept, 559.125
- Eligibility, how calculated, 217.690

House arrest program

- Supervision by division, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Ineligibility for, certain offenses, 557.045

Lifetime supervision

- Electronic monitoring, mandatory condition, when, 217.735

Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities

- Division to withdraw, when, 559.602
- Division, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
- Multiple terms, effect, 559.036
- Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703

Officers

- Appointment, duties, 217.705
- One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
- Procedure for hearings, 217.690
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
- Sex offenders, access to personal home computer condition of probation, 589.042
- State parole board, powers, proceedings, 217.690

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PROBATION AND PAROLE♦

Structured cognitive behavior intervention
program placement, when, 559.115
Tolling of probation, when, 559.036
Videoconferencing, 217.670

PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS

Appointment, duties, 217.705

PROBATION AND PAROLE, DIVISION OF

Defined, 217.010

Duties, generally 217.655

Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of
certain sexual offenders, 559.106

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how
verified, 217.541

Offenders, earned compliance credits
awarded, when, 217.703

Officers, probation and parole

Appointment, 217.705

Parole

Procedure, eligibility, conditions, 217.690

Registration of prisoners to be paroled

Highway patrol to be notified of changes in
registration or address, 217.695

Sex offenses involving a child, treatment
program participation condition of probation,
557.051

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 356.233

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF

Age as basis for denial of licensure, prohibited,
when, 324.013

Boards and commissions

Apprenticeship licensing, 324.025

Communications, electronic to be permitted,
324.003

Continuing education, use of professional fees
prohibited, when, 324.035

Fees, waiver of, when, 324.015

Licensure, electronic application and renewal,
324.003

Prior convictions not disqualifying for
professional license, when, 324.012

Spouses of active-duty military, first priority
given to processing professional licensure,
324.006

Cemeteries, endowed care

Powers and duties generally of division of
professional registration, 214.392

Director

Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests

Athletic fund, source and use of funds,
317.011

Bout contracts required, when, contents,
317.019

Elbow and knee strikes to head prohibited,
317.017

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF♦

Director♦

Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests♦

Medical suspensions, mandatory
determinations, 317.013

Minimum age of participants, 317.017

Electrical contractors, licensure, 324.900 to
324.945

Fees

Payment of, method, 324.003

Guidelines and restrictions on state regulation
of certain occupations and professions,
324.047

Interior designers

Application forms, provided by division,
contents, 324.415

Authority of division, 324.412

Suicide assessment, referral, treatment and
management training required for health care
professional licensure, 324.046

PROPANE GAS

Imposition of tax, motor vehicle fuel, 142.803

PROPERTY

Damaging property of another, penalty, 569.100,
569.120

Insured property damaging to defraud insurer,
569.100, 569.120

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

1. General Provisions

Diversion program, requirements, 557.014

Full-time, how determined, additional duty,
effective when, retirement benefits when,
56.363

Innocence, information of, prosecuting
attorney may file to vacate or set aside
conviction, procedure, 547.031

Office of prosecution services

Fee increase, 56.765

Retirement system

Benefits

Deferred, when allowed, 56.833

Part-time benefits only, when, 56.840

Creditable service

Accrued how, certain counties, 56.840

Forfeited, when, restored, how, 56.833

Definitions, 56.805

Member contributions, amount, 56.807

Retirement age, required creditable
service for normal annuity, 56.814

PROSTITUTION

Certification as an adult prohibited, when,
567.020

Patronizing, penalty, 567.030

Promoting, penalties, 567.050

PSYCHOLOGISTS

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure,
interested third parties, 337.035

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PSYCHOLOGISTS♦

Committee of psychologists, state

- Continuing education, determination by committee, 337.050
- Complaints of prisoners, 337.68

Health service provider certification

- Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029
- Internship, defined, 337.010

License

- Application, forms, contents, fee, 337.020
- Evidence of education and experience submitted, 337.025
- Qualifications, 337.020
- Predoctoral postinternship, defined, 337.010
- Preinternship, defined, 337.010

Psychology interjurisdictional compact

- Adverse actions, 337.130
- Authority, compact state's regulatory authority, 337.135
- Citation of law, 337.100
- Construction and severability, 337.165
- Contingent effective date of compact, 337.170
- Coordinated licensure information system, 337.140
- Date of implementation, 337.160
- Definitions, 337.105
- Home state licensure, 337.110
- Oversight, dispute resolution and enforcement, 337.155
- Practice in receiving state, conditions, 337.125
- Psychology interjurisdictional compact commission established, 337.145
- Purpose, findings, 337.100
- Rulemaking, 337.150
- Telepsychology, compact privilege to practice, 337.115
- Temporary authorization to practice, 337.120

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS

Bond, 473.730

Compensation

- Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742

Deputies of public administrators

- All counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771
- First class counties, appointment, compensation, powers, 473.770
- Discretionary duties, 473.730
- Estates, to take charge, when, 473.743
- Transfer of cases, procedure, 475.115

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS

- Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

- Food banks, state plan submission for federal project, 208.1060

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE♦

Medical assistance

- Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
- Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

Missouri Rx Program

- Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
- Termination date, 208.798
- Nutrition, farmers' market nutrition program, vouchers for fresh produce, 208.285

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

State

- Contracts for, payments, how made, 8.260
- Energy efficiency standards analysis requirements**
 - Definitions, 8.800
 - Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805
- Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements**
 - Definitions, 8.830
 - Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843
 - POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012
 - Trespass, penalty, 569.140

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF

- Easements, state property, may give governor approval to grant without legislative action, 37.005

PUBLIC DEFENDER

Director

- Duties and powers, 600.042

PUBLIC HEALTH

- COVID-19, liability, 537.1000 to 537.1035

PUBLIC RECORDS

Board of record control

- Members, qualification, terms, 109.255

Local records board

- Members, terms, expenses, 109.255

Public service commission

- Destruction, 386.145

PUBLIC SAFETY

- Employees, St. Louis City, residency, 285.040

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF

- Assistance program, law enforcement, purpose, 650.035
- Blue alert system, administration of, 650.520
- Crime and deteriorating infrastructure, high incidents of, fund created to provide funding to nonprofits for services in affected cities, 650.550
- Crime victims' compensation**
 - Award of compensation**
 - Paid when, 595.030
 - Cybersecurity commission, duties, 650.125

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Director

- Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
- Drug overdose, law enforcement to provide information and resources, when, 195.205
- Emergency 911 technology and services, study to be completed, 190.450
- Emergency services boards, dispatch centers, communications entities, and trust funds, audits authorized, 190.334
- Evidence tracking system, sexual offense victims, 595.220
- Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260
- Sexual offenses, forensic examinations, medical providers to be paid by state, when, 595.220
- Trafficking, national human trafficking reserve center hotline, department duties, 595.120

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

- Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026; lower rate for, when, 393.355, 393.356

Commissioners

- Personal advisors permitted, when, 386.135

Electric companies

- Special rates for certain companies, when, 393.355, 393.356

Energy efficiency investment

- Demand-side investments, policy to value equal to traditional investments, 393.1075
- Energy resources and net metering, task force established, report, study, 386.885
- Expense of utilities regulation, how paid, 386.370

Financing orders

- Coal-fired generating facilities, assets in rate base, 393.1715
- Energy transmission costs, financing order for, 393.1700
- Generating facilities, retirement of, effect on base rates, 393.1715
- Issuance, contents, requirements, 393.1700
- Petition, contents, procedure, 393.1700
- Replacement resource investment, petition procedure, 393.1705
- Rulemaking authority, 393.1715
- Securitized utility tariff bonds, 393.1700

Gas corporations, infrastructure system replacement

- Expiration date, 393.1015
- Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
- ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009
- Proposal for rate change, examination and authorization, 393.1015
- Rate schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1012

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION♦

Gas, electric, water and sewer companies

- Certificate of convenience and necessity, issuance, 393.170
- Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266

Rates

- Adjustment, one-time, certain electric corporations, 393.137
- Regulatory asset or liability accounts, adjustment of rate base, when, 393.400
- Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266

Hearings

- Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515
- Independent technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
- Natural gas, renewable, voluntary program, commission duties, 386.895

Net metering and easy connection act

- Definitions, 386.890
- Net metering report required, 386.890
- Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890

Records

- Destroyed, when, 386.145
- Review by circuit court, 386.510
- Service territories, municipally owned utilities, procedure, 386.800
- Technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
- Water and sewer infrastructure, commission duties, 393.1500 to 393.1509
- Water corporations, planned infrastructure, report to general assembly, 393.358

PUBLIC UTILITIES

- Easements across state lands, governor may grant without legislative approval, procedure, limitation, 37.005

Electric companies

- Municipally owned, electric vehicle charging station deemed addition or expansion of existing structure, when, 386.805
- Service territories, 386.800
- Expense of regulation, how paid, 386.370
- Review of commission's orders, 386.510

Rights-of-way

- Access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830
- Grandfathered political subdivisions, 67.1846

Tax

- Generation projects, transfer of property, how taxed, 153.030, 153.034
- Wind energy projects, how taxed, 153.030
- Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

PUBLIC WORKS

- Contract, waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

PUBLIC WORKS♦

Contracting, payments for, 8.960
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 8.960
Contractor's bond, public works, conditions, 107.170
County contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
Interest, amount, late payment charges, 8.960
Late payment charges, public works projects, 8.960
Minority business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020
Progress payments, public owners, 8.960
Prompt payment, public works projects, 8.960
Public works contract, defined, 8.962
Receipt of payments, public works projects, 8.960
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 8.960
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 8.960
Women's business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

PUNISHMENT

Reports and documents, probation and parole board and division, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Street gangs, criminal activities
Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Applicability of certain sections, 510.262
Health care, improper, tort cases
Definition of punitive damages, 538.205
Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

PURCHASING, DIVISION OF

Blind, bidding preferences for, purchases, 34.165

Competitive proposals

Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Definitions, 34.010
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Lands and leases, duty to purchase, 34.030

One source of supply

One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044

Purchases

Bids, purchases requiring, exceptions, 34.040

PURCHASING, STATE

Competitive proposals

Expenditures, one hundred thousand or over, procedure, 34.042

PURCHASING, STATE♦

Competitive proposals♦

Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Contract, waiver or release of rights to recover costs, clause, void, 8.962
Contracting, payments for, 8.960
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 8.960
Contracts, public entities, anti-discrimination against Israel, 34.600
Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100
Equitable adjustment, right to, 8.962
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Israel, anti-discrimination act, public entity contracts, 34.600
Minority business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

One source of supply

Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100
One hundred thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Ten thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
Progress payments, public owners, 8.960
Prompt payment, public works projects, 8.960
Public works contract, defined, 8.962
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 8.960
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 8.960
Women's business enterprise, defined, nonprofit designated as, when, 37.020

• R •

RACE

Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, 213.065

RADIATION CONTROL

Premises, contamination of, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055

RAILROADS

Dogs, service, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150

Private railroad car tax

Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018
Rock Island Railroad corridor, fencing to be maintained by division of state parks, 253.175

RAPE

Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
Evidence of prior sexual conduct of victim or witness inadmissible, when, exceptions, 491.015

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

RAPE♦

Medical examination

Evidentiary collection kits, electronic tracking system, 595.220

REAL ESTATE

Banks and trust companies, limitation on ownership, 362.105

Contamination of property, disclosures required, to whom, 442.055

Land development cooperative, citizen's commission, grant program, 620.850

Prohibited covenants, certificate of release, form, 442.403

Subdivided property, descriptions, contents, 442.135

Transactions, publication of required, when, 493.055

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN

Brokers

Unlicensed persons, payment to prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

Commission

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009

Commissions and fees

Unlicensed persons, payment to prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

Liability, immunity from, when, 339.190

Licenses

Qualifications, fee, 339.040

Revocation or suspension, grounds, 339.100

REAL PROPERTY

Conveyance

Acknowledgment, personal appearance by communication technology, 442.145

Fraud on marital rights, effect, 474.150

Homeowners' associations not to prohibit political signs, solar panels, or sale signs on homeowner's property, 442.404

Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845

Land bank act, City of St. Joseph, 140.980 to 140.1015

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Prescribed burning, immunity from liability, when, 537.354

Prohibited covenants, certificate of release, form, 442.403

Real estate transactions, publication of required, when, 493.055

Rented residences, property maintenance code for habitability, Boone County, 64.207

State lands, title, conveyance procedures, leases, exception, 37.005

Subdivided property, descriptions, contents, 442.135

REAL PROPERTY♦

Taxation, classification

Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016

RECEIVERS

Commercial receivership act

Claims, noncontingent and liquidated, interest allowed, rate, 515.635

RECORDER OF DEEDS

1. General Provisions

Bond

Affidavit to election authority, when, 59.021

Required for every recorder, amount, how determined, 59.100

Descriptions, subdivided property, requirements, 442.135

Documents, requirements for recording, 59.310

Electronic documents with electronic signatures, permitted, when, 59.569

Electronic records, requirements, certain documents, 59.568

False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095

Fees

Imposed on recorded instruments, use, fund established, 59.800

Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095

Marriage licenses

Online applications, procedure, 451.040

Persons underage, issuance to, 451.090

RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS

Credit union

Certificate

Dissolution, 370.350

Merger or consolidation, 370.355

Requirements for, 59.310

RECORDS

Ambulance runs, data collection system, 190.176

Child abuse, retention periods, certain information, 210.152

Corrections, department of

Medical records, offenders, availability, cost, 217.075

Criminal records repository, see CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY

Dental records

Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

Fingerprinting, when, 43.503

Juvenile court

Foster parents, access to records, 211.171

Juvenile officers, investigations, 211.401

Medical

Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

RECORDS♦

Medical♦

- Fee for release, annual adjustment, 191.227
- Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

Physician's records

- Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
- Death of patient, release to estate, 191.227

Students, public school

- Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
- Transaction records required, certain materials, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
- Treatment courts, access by staff, closed when, 478.005

RECREATION

Campgrounds

- Private campgrounds, immunity from liability, when, 537.328
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, camps may stock supply of, when, 196.990

Landowners' liability for recreational use of land

- Liability, when, 537.348
- Residential area, defined, 537.348
- Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346

REFEREES

- Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280

REFUNDS

Property taxes

- Interest allowed, when, 139.031

REGISTRATION

Sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
- Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
- Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Definitions, 589.404
- Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

- Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
- Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
- Registration requirements, 589.400
- Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405

REGISTRATION♦

Sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦

- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

1. General Provisions

- Absentee registration, no notary fee allowed, 486.685
- Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
- Deadline to register, exception new residents and interstate residents, 115.135
- Driver's license applicants to receive voter registration application, registration transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
- Electronic signatures, voter registration, authorized, when, 115.960

Mail registration

- Applications form, content, retention of, 115.155
- Party affiliation change, procedure, 115.168
- Party affiliation declaration, 115.628

Precinct registers

Computers

- Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163

Transfer of registration

- Change of address on election day, 115.165
- Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205

REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF

See PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF

REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF (HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)

- Inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, when, 198.526

RELIGION

- Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, prohibited, 213.065
- Discriminatory practices, lodging, 213.040

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE

- Developmental disability resource facilities, board member, procedure, 205.970
- Personnel director, 36.080

REPORTS

- Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by children's division, due when, 455.513
- Transportation oversight, joint committee, duties, contents, submitted, when, 21.795

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by children's division, due when, 455.513

Children's division

Child abuse and neglect

Retention periods, destruction, 210.152
Merit system employees service, 36.340
Reports by agencies, distribution requirements, no charge when, 181.100

REPRESENTATIVES, STATE

Offices in capitol, control of, 8.017

REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS

Districts

2020 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.468
Fifth congressional district, 128.465
First congressional district, 128.461
Fourth congressional district, 128.464
Second congressional district, 128.462
Seventh congressional district, 128.467
Sixth congressional district, 128.466
Third congressional district, 128.463
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER

Disciplining, 334.920

RESTAURANTS

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065; 213.070
Epinephrine auto-injectors, restaurants may stock supply of, when, 196.990
Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276

RETAIL CREDIT SALES

Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
Convenience fee, when, 408.330
Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
Definitions, 408.250

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY

EMPLOYEES

Fund

Delinquent taxes, payment into fund, 52.290

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)

Benefits

Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669

Board of trustees

Outside employees, retirement contribution plan established, duties of the board, 104.1205
Definitions, 104.010
Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.395

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (MOSERS)♦

Teachers

Certain state colleges and universities may elect to join state system

Central Missouri, University of, procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Southern State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Western State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Services not covered by Social Security, effect on retirement, 104.342

Year 2000 plan

Annuity

Deferred annuity, one-time election, when, 104.1092
Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.1027

New hires after January 1, 2011

Eligibility, normal retirement, requirements, 104.1091

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Benefits

Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
Board of trustees, education program required, 105.666

Contributions

Alternate contribution amount, election, 70.705
Metropolitan planning organizations, eligible for LAGERS, 70.227
Minimum service retirement age, defined, 70.600
Public safety personnel, added to system how, requirements and limitations, 70.631
Soil and water conservation district considered political subdivision for purposes of LAGERS, 278.157

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF

Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436

Director

Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000
Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119

Jackson County parks, trails, and greenways district sales tax, duties, 67.5016

Motor fuel tax

Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Director♦

Motor fuel tax♦

- Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
- Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, rules, 142.824

Motor vehicles

- Remote renewal system, driver's licenses, 32.300
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039
- Retailer's bond, when, 144.087
- Uncollectable fines or penalties, downward adjustment to outstanding balance, when, 105.145

Use tax

- Boundary change database, requirements, 144.637
- Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
- Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
- Products and services, taxability matrix, 144.638

Driver's license

- Optional donations by applicant, 302.171

Organ donor program fund

- Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
- Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
- REAL ID complaint, how obtained, 302.185
- Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188
- Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
- Voter registration, electronic transmission, 115.160
- First-time licensees to receive certain information from department of revenue, 302.176

Income tax

- Foster parent tax deduction, rules, 143.1170
- Kansas City regional law enforcement memorial foundation fund contribution, 143.1028
- Military, reserves and inactive duty training, amount, 143.175
- Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, 620.1039
- Soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund contribution, 143.1029
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004**
 - Definitions, 135.800

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Motor vehicles

License

- Deaf and hearing impaired special notation, department duties, 302.174
- Remote renewal, driver's license, 32.300

License plates

- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
- Odometer, power of attorney executed, when, 407.536

Physically disabled, special license plates or cards

- Surrender of plates, when, 301.142

Registration

- Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
- Optional Missouri medal of honor recipients fund donation, 301.020
- Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, 301.140
- Overpayment or refund, interest on, 32.069
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

REAL ID Act

- Biometric data restrictions, 302.170
- Compliance with, 302.170
- Definitions, 302.170
- Elections, issuance of noncompliant nondriver ID card, 302.180
- Inapplicability, when, 302.170
- Licenses, issuance of, 302.170
- Noncompliant licenses, obtaining compliant, 302.185
- Privacy, 302.170
- Violations, penalties, 302.170

Sales tax

- Fleet owners, 144.070
- Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Rate to be stated on receipt or invoice, when, 144.088
- Report, department to issue annually, 32.315

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Definitions, 135.800
- Transportation network companies (UBER), 387.400 to 387.440

Use tax

- Boundary change database, requirements, 144.637
- Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
- Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF♦

Use tax♦

- Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
- Products and services, taxability matrix, 144.638
- Report, department to issue annually, 32.315

RIGHT TO DIE

- Advance health care directives registry, 459.250
- End-of-life medical decisions, requirements, 191.250

Withdrawal of life support (death prolonging procedures)

- Advance health care directives registry, 459.250

RIGHTS-OF-WAY

- Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846

Highway, state

- Utility corridors, width, 227.240

RIVERBOAT GAMBLING

- Definitions, 313.800

Excursion gambling boat

- License criteria, 313.805
- Requirements, 313.812

Gaming commission

- Nonfloating boats, commission may authorize, when, 313.805

ROADS

Brush removal, certain counties

- County commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
- Obstructing or damaging, penalty, 229.150

Overseers

- Obstructions or damages, removal or repair of, duties, 229.150

See also HIGHWAY, ROAD, AND BRIDGE DESIGNATIONS

RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

- Joint committee on, duties, 21.915

RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

- Auxiliary power, purchase of, 393.106
- Board of directors, expiration of certain authority, 394.120
- Broadband communications, use of infrastructure to provide access, 394.085
- Definitions, 394.020, 393.106, 394.315
- Emergencies and disasters, governor's powers, disaster relief, 44.032
- New structure built, effect of, 394.315
- Powers generally, 394.080
- Rural area, defined, 394.020
- Structure, defined, 394.315



SALARIES

Coroner

- Annual compensation, how determined, adjustments, 58.095

SALARIES♦

County officers

Salary commission

Meetings

- Permitted, when, 50.333
- Developmental disability resource facilities, directors and employees, 205.970
- Parole board, state, 217.655; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Police

- Kansas City, rate, procedure, 84.510

SALES

- Carriers, lien, enforcement, 400.7-308
- Consignee, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102
- Consignor, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102
- Warehouse, enforcement of lien, 400.7-210

SALES TAX, CITY

- Exemption, 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051
- Fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242
- Fire protection district, certain cities, 321.246
- Information to be posted, mapping feature on department of revenue website, 32.310
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903
- Public safety sales tax, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
- Rate, St. Louis City, 94.510
- Tourism tax (certain counties and cities)
 - Authority to impose, 67.1360

SALES TAX, COUNTY

Emergency dispatching center funded by county sales tax

Board

- Greene, Lawrence and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
- Prepaid wireless telecommunication services, tax exempt, when, 190.335
- Exemption, 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051
- Fire protection district, certain counties, 321.246
- Information to be posted, mapping feature on department of revenue website, 32.310
- Zoological purposes, county sales tax prohibited, 67.505, 67.547

SALES TAX, STATE

- 2026 FIFA World Cup soccer tournament, admission charges, 144.051
- Bond of retailer, when, amount, adjustment, 144.087
- Claim for refund, time for making claim, interest, 144.190
- Definitions, 144.010

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SALES TAX, STATE♦

Exemptions

Aircraft

- Transporting interstate sale or use of aviation jet fuel to be exempt, procedure, expires when, 144.805
- Bundled transactions, how treated, 144.049
- Clothing, when, 144.049
- Diapers, when, 144.049
- Discounted products, 144.049
- Exchanges and returns, how treated, 144.049
- Hotels or motels, certain nonreusable items and utilities, 144.011
- Layaways, when, 144.049
- Material recovery processing plant, 144.030
- Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
- Nonprofit organizations, fees and dues, 144.011
- Solar photovoltaic energy systems, 144.030
- Solar photovoltaic energy systems, 144.030

Gross receipts

- Defined, 144.010
- Material recovery processing plant, exemptions, 144.030

Motor vehicles

- Fleet owners, 144.070
- Rate to be stated on receipt or invoice, when, 144.088
- Report, department to issue annually, contents, 32.315
- Retailer's bond, 144.087

Returns

- Filed, when, 144.080

Seller

- Certified service provider, allowance in lieu of retention, 144.140
- Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Articles of incorporation

- Amendment, procedure, 369.059

Consolidation

- Procedure, 369.079
- Consumer deposit accounts, inactive, effect of, 447.200

Fees

- Amendment of articles of incorporation, 369.059

Incorporation

- Certificate, issued upon conversion, 369.074

Liquidation

- Procedure, certificate, 369.089

Merger

- Procedure, 369.079

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS♦

Minors

- Ability to contract for bank accounts, 431.056
- Names, deceptive, prohibited, 369.049

Petition for incorporation

- Contents, 369.019

SAVINGS BANKS

Articles of agreement

- Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678
- Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678
- Merger with nonbank subsidiaries and affiliates, 369.705

SCHOLARSHIPS

Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, benefits

- Definitions, 173.260

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS; TEACHERS

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)

A+ schools program

- Eligibility, 160.545
- Reimbursements, 160.545
- Adult high schools, 160.2700 to 160.2725

Assessment system, statewide

- ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
- Background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133

Boards

- Member, textbooks, 170.051
- Braille, instruction in, 167.225

Buses

- Definition, driver's license law, 302.010
- Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
- Drivers, medical endorsement required to obtain permit, when, 162.064
- Head start buses, 304.050

School bus operator's endorsement

- Examinations, 302.272
- Calendar, board to prepare annually, 171.031
- Career and technical education statewide plan and certificates, 170.029

Charter schools

- Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
- Local aid, defined, 160.415
- Performance report, publish on website, 160.415
- State aid, distribution, 160.415

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

Computer science courses, requirements, 170.018
Computer science, academic credits awarded, when, 170.018

Contracts

Bond requirements for public work, 107.170
Criminal background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133
Criminal record review of staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, 43.539, 43.540
Diploma program, purpose, requirements, 160.560

Discipline

Spanking

Parental consent required, 160.261
Drinking water, lead concentration limits, testing requirements, 160.077
Early learning quality assurance report, sunset date, 161.217

Empowerment scholarship accounts program

Accounts, written agreement, contents, renewal, 166.705
Annual audit, 135.714
Annual increase in cumulative tax credit amount, 135.715
Audit of accounts, annual, 166.710
Board established, powers and duties, 135.715
Contribution receipts and reports, 135.716
Definitions, 166.700
Disqualification from program, when, 166.710
Educational assistance organization duties, 135.714
Financial institutions, immunity from liability, when, 166.715
Fund created, use of moneys, 135.716
Misuse of money, referral, 166.710; penalty, 166.715
Moneys tax exempt to parents, 166.705
Organizations, limitation on number, 135.715
Qualified schools, no government control or supervision over, 166.720
Rulemaking authority, 135.719, 166.710
State treasurer duties, 135.714; report, 135.716
Tax credit, educational assistance organization contributions, 135.712 to 135.719
Transfer of student, effect of, 166.720
Withdrawal from program, effect of, 166.705

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

Expenditures and revenue, access to and posting of, 160.066

Gifted children

Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722
Teacher certification required, when, 162.720

High school equivalency certificate

Examination required, contents, when given, 161.094
Examination, fee, subsidized when, 161.095
Human sexuality, instruction, content, notice to parents, 170.015
Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694
Industry certification list, use of, 170.028
Lactation accommodations, policy, contents, 160.995
Library information and technology program, 168.770
Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080

Make-up hours lost

Districts missing hours, rescheduling procedure, 171.033
Emergency or exceptional circumstances, no make-up, 171.033
Half-day programs, 171.033
Inclement weather requirements, 171.033
Waiver, request to commissioner, 171.033
Meetings, audio recording of, not prohibited, 162.686
Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307
Minimum term, opening date, 171.031
Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031
Postsecondary information provided to students, costs, alternative career paths, 161.625
Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200

Pupils

Epilepsy, individualized emergency health care plans, requirements, 167.625
Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128
Postsecondary education information, costs, alternate career paths, 161.625

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

Reading assessments, success plans, intensive reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Reading success program, 167.268
Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850
Religious viewpoint or expression, discrimination based on prohibited, 160.2500
Restraints, certain techniques prohibited, 160.263
School day, week, month and year defined, 160.041
School term, defined, 160.011
Sexual material, offense of providing explicit sexual material to a student, 573.550
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near schools, 566.147
Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015

Smoking and tobacco use in indoor areas

Buses transporting students, tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
Social and emotional health education, voluntary pilot project, 170.020
Social promotion of students, to be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640

Spanking

Child abuse charges

Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261
Parental consent required, 160.261

Student promotion conditioned on remediation

Policy to be adopted by school districts, 167.640

Student records

Military relocation, remote registration, 167.020
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Registration requirements, 167.020
Substitute teacher certificates, employment as substitute, 168.036
Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037
Suicide awareness and prevention, training, 170.047; policy, 170.048

Tax rate

Annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011

Textbooks

Free, district to furnish, funds, 170.051
Incidental fund, may be used for purchase of, 170.051

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)♦

Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

2. Funds And Accounts

Depositories, seven-director districts

Bids, how made, 165.221; received when, notice, 165.211
Failure to deposit security, effect, 165.271

3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177)

Construction contracts, how let, 177.086
Drinking water, lead remediation, 160.077
Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200

4. School Districts

(a) General Provisions

Academic and career counseling program, 167.266
Agricultural education pilot program, 178.530

Boards

Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203

Buses, design and operation, penalty, 304.060

Career readiness course task force, purpose, members, 167.910

Community engagement policy, requirements, 162.058

Competency-based courses, funding for, 162.1255

Competency-based education grant program, requirements, 161.380; task force, 161.385

Diploma program, purpose, requirements, 160.560

Dissolved or unaccredited district

Financial difficulty, options for governance, 162.081

Special administrative board, state aid apportionment, 162.081

District number, designation of, certain districts, 163.016

Drinking water, lead remediation, 160.077

Driver training programs, instruction on traffic stops, 302.025

Former employees, information provided by school district, written policy required, 162.068

Imagination library of Missouri program, fund created, sunset provision, 178.694

Influenza and influenza vaccination information, provided when, 167.637

Investigation of employees, suspension required, when, 162.068

Lactation accommodations, policy, contents, 160.995

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

4. School Districts♦

(a) General Provisions♦

Literacy advisory council, members, duties, recommendations, 186.080

Make-up hours lost

Districts missing hours, rescheduling procedure, 171.033

Emergency or exceptional circumstances, no make-up, 171.033

Half-day programs, 171.033

Inclement weather, requirements, 171.033

Waiver, request to commissioner, 171.033

Meetings, audio recording of, not prohibited, 162.686

Mental health awareness training and instruction required, 170.307

Occupations, critical need, data and information distributed to school districts, 167.902

Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031

Organ donation, instruction on, when, opt out provision, 170.311

Performance report, schools in bottom five percent, letter to parents, 162.084

Public funds, expenditure by district for campaigns prohibited, 115.646

Public school buildings, potable water testing for contamination, requirements, 701.200

Pupils

Admission, residence in other district, tuition, exemptions and tax credits, 167.151

Assignment to district other than that of residence, review, 167.121; certain districts, 167.125

Attendance center student transfers, when, requirements, 167.895

Enrollment slots, available, reported to department, when, 167.898

Epilepsy, student emergency health care plans, school nurses, requirements, 167.625

Performance data scores to be maintained by department for students enrolled outside resident district, 167.890

Transfer students, available enrollment slots to reported to department, 167.898

Trauma-informed developmentally appropriate sexual abuse training, requirements, 170.045

Purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710

Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

4. School Districts♦

(a) General Provisions♦

Reading instruction, comprehensive system of services, 161.241

Recovery high schools, pilot, designation, requirements, 167.850

Reporting of certain tax revenue, when, 163.031

Restraints, certain techniques prohibited, 160.263

School innovation waiver, state board approval, procedure, 161.214

School turnaround act, 161.1080 to 161.1130

Student data breach, procedure, 162.1475

Subdivision of school districts, procedure, 162.563

Substitute teacher certificates, employment as substitute, 168.036

Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037

Superintendents, school districts may share, when, 168.205

Teachers

Career plan (salary supplement)

Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515

Model career plans, contents, 168.500

Term, minimum, opening date, 171.031

Transportation of pupils

To another district, paid for how, 167.241

Tuition

Assigned pupils, district of residence to pay, 167.121; certain districts, 167.125

High school pupils to another district, 167.131, 167.132, 167.141

High school pupils to another district, 167.131; rate paid by sending district, 167.132

(c) Metropolitan

Board

Removal of teachers, procedure, 168.221

(d) Seven-Director

Annexation

Alternative to petition procedure, 162.441

Board

Election

Date, qualifications, 162.291

Treasurer

Duties, bond, liability, 162.401

Vacancies, how filled, 162.261

Minimum term, 171.031

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS♦

4. School Districts♦

(e) Special Educational Services

Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722

Gifted children

Special programs may be established for, standards, 162.720

Teacher certification required, when, 162.720

(f) Urban

Board

Nomination of candidates, vacancies, how filled, 162.491

Kansas City district

Elections, procedure, 162.492

5. State Aid (CH. 163)

Competency-based courses, funding for, 162.1255

Early childhood education programs, average daily attendance calculation, students included in, when, 163.018

Special educational services

Braille, instruction in, 167.225

Reimbursement for education costs, 162.974

Superintendents, shared between districts, additional state aid, 168.205

Term, length required, 163.021

Virtual public school program, funding, 161.670

SCRAP METAL

Transaction records required, when, 407.300

SEALS

Notary public, placement, manufacturer

registration required, 486.730, 486.735, 486.940

Notary public, theft of seal, report to secretary of state, 486.725

SEAT BELTS

Passenger cars

Evidence, failure to comply, effect, used when, 307.178

SECRETARY OF STATE

Audit of registration lists authorized, requirements, 28.960

Code of state regulations

Established, contents, publication, 536.031

Format, 536.031

Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031

Printing, sale, 536.033

Constitution of Missouri, copies, printing and distribution, 2.110

Elections

Election laws, rules, and regulations, no change permitted within 26 weeks of a presidential election, 115.004

Private moneys, use of, prohibited, exception, distribution by secretary of state, 115.022

SECRETARY OF STATE♦

Elections♦

Registration of voters

Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157

Lists may be released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095

Fees

Corporations

General and business, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 351.127

General not for profit, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 355.023

Professional, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 356.233

Limited liability companies, 347.179; additional fees authorized, expiration date, 347.740

Notary public, commission, 28.160, 486.630

Partnerships, limited, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 359.653

Trademarks, names, private emblems, additional fee authorized, expiration date, 417.018

Voter registration lists released, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

Food delivery platforms, registration of, 196.276

Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095

Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225

Historical records advisory board

Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221

Missouri Register

Format, 536.031

Published at least monthly, 536.015

Nominating petitions, rules for checking signatures, authorized, 115.335

Notary public, see NOTARY PUBLIC

Original rolls, laws and resolutions, duties, 2.020

Party affiliation, notification of voters on opportunities, 115.628

Professional employer organization act, duty to enforce, 285.700

Rules and regulations of state agencies

Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025

SECURITIES

Recipients, multiple, limitations on courts to divide securities, 476.419

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SECURITIES LAW

Missouri securities act

Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604

Notice

Filing requirements, 409.3-302

Registration

Denial, revocation, suspension,
withdrawal, restriction, condition, or
limitation, 409.4-412

SECURITY INTEREST

Buyer, uniform commercial code, defined, 400.1-
201

Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201

SEEDS

Labeling and cultivation, political subdivisions
cannot adopt ordinances or regulations on,
266.600

Permits for sale

Schedule of fees, 266.031

SENATORS, STATE

Offices in capitol, charge and control of, 8.015

SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF

Long-term care facility and veterans' home, residents, state ombudsman

Veterans' homes, 192.2305

SENTENCE

House arrest program

Supervision by division, compliance, how
verified, 217.541

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders,
crimes affected, definitions, how calculated,
558.019

Reports and documents, probation and parole
board and division, privileged, exceptions,
549.500

SERVICE DOGS

Definitions, 209.200

Misrepresentation of a dog as service dog,
penalty, 209.204

SERVICE OF PROCESS

Conservator for minor, appointment, 475.070

Guardian of minor, appointment, 475.070

Sheriff, charges for, 57.280

SETTLEMENTS

Interpleader, impact on liability, 507.060

Tort claims, personal injury, bodily injury,
wrongful death, time-limited demand to settle,
537.058

Workers' compensation claims, 287.390

SEWER COMPANIES

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant,
limitation, 640.620

Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act

Citation of law, 393.1500

Commission authority, 393.1509

Definitions, 393.1503

Expiration date, 393.1509

Pretax revenues, recovery of, when, 393.1506

SEWER COMPANIES♦

Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act♦

WSIRA calculation, revised schedule,
393.1509

WSIRA petition, filing of, procedure,
393.1506

WSIRA, recovery of pretax revenues, when,
393.1506

Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion
of local property taxes deferred to, amount,
393.400

SEWER DISTRICTS

1. General Provisions

Flood impacted-communities, exception to
grant, limitation, 640.620

6. Common Sewer Districts

Unincorporated subdistricts

Board of trustees, powers, 204.569

SEWERS

Grants

Flood-impacted communities, exception to
grant, limitation, 640.620

SEXUAL OFFENDERS

Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual
offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty,
566.155

Computer, personal home, access to a condition
of probation, 589.042

Counties, chief county law enforcement officer
may maintain registered sexual offender search
capability, 589.402

Definitions, criminal code

Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010

Expungement based on DNA, when,
procedure, 650.055

Loitering prohibited, where, penalty, 566.150

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address, where offender intends to reside,
sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403

Change of information, notice required, to be
furnished to whom, 589.414

County jail release of offender, duties of
court, 589.405

Definitions, 589.404

Fingerprints, palm prints and photograph
required, 589.407

Official in charge of correctional or mental
health facilities to notify chief county law
officer, 589.403

Removal from registry, petition, procedure,
589.401

Verification required, certain offenders,
589.414

Residency not to be established near schools
or child care facilities, 566.147

School property, prohibited within five
hundred feet of, exceptions, 566.149

Victim's residence, residency not to be
established near, 566.147

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SEXUAL OFFENSES

Definitions, criminal code

- Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010
- Sexual contact, defined, 566.010
- Disclosure of information, when, 595.226
- Sexual assault survivors' bill of rights, 595.201; task force, 595.202
- Sexual images, private, nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.110
- Sexual images, private, threatening nonconsensual dissemination of, 573.112
- Time limitation to bring action, 556.037
- Victims, justice for survivors act, 192.2520, 197.135

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS

- Employees, payments for hours worked by disabled employees, 178.931
- Employment, issuance of special certificates, wage requirements, 178.935

SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

- Tax credit for contributions to shelters and rape crisis centers, definitions, limitations, 135.550

SHERIFF

1. General Provisions

Charges

- Evictions, 57.280
- Child abuse or neglect, information sharing, when, 210.116

Compensation

- Annual salary, how determined, 57.317
- Deputy sheriff, resident of state or adjoining state, 57.117

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of information, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
- Cities, towns and villages in county furnished registration, 589.400
- Copies for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Definitions, 589.404
- Exempt persons, procedure, 589.400

Form of registration

- Fingerprints, palm prints and photographs to be included, 589.407
- Offenses requiring registration, 589.400, 589.414
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.403
- Registration requirements, 589.400
- Removal from registry, petition, procedure, 589.401

SHERIFF♦

1. General Provisions♦

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)♦

- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Verification required, certain offenders, 589.414
- Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
- Sex trafficking of children, suspected victims, law enforcement duties, 210.1500
- Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191

Vacancy in office

- Coroner to perform duties, powers, additional compensation, 58.200

2. Counties, First Class

- Annual salary, exception for certain counties, 57.317
- Training program, required when, compensation, 57.317

7. St. Louis City

- Deputy sheriff, resident of state, 57.117
- Training and licensure, peace officer standards, 57.450

SLAUGHTERHOUSES

- Commercial plant, defined, 265.300

SMALL BUSINESS

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Definitions, 135.800

SMALL LOANS

- Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140

Credit cards

- Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 408.140
- Convenience fee, when, 408.140
- Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140

Defaults

- Recovery limitation, 408.553

Interest

- Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.512
- Interest rates permitted, 408.100
- Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)

- Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, 191.775
- Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, where, 191.775

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Adoption awareness

Educational and resource materials provided, 191.975
Blind, examination required, doctors to be designated to conduct, exception, 209.040

Child abuse

Sexual abuse, task force on the prevention of, 210.1200 to 210.1210

Child fatality review panels

Confidentiality, 210.194

Director

Treatment courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
Fingerprinting of certain applicants who care for minors, incapacitated elderly, and disabled persons, 43.548
Food banks, department to submit state plan for federal project, 208.1060

Foster care

Foster care bill of rights, 210.564
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund created, 453.600
Home and community-based care, structured family caregivers, federal waiver, 208.896

Insurance information, request by department

Definitions, 208.217

Medical assistance

Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670
Mental health, C-STAR program, department may apply for IMD exclusion waivers, 631.095

MO HealthNet

Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance

Expiration date, 198.439

Pharmacy tax program

Expiration of program, when, 338.550
Residential care facility notification act, children, department duties, 210.1256
Sexual trafficking and sexual exploitation of children, statewide council on, 210.1505
Tax credits, adoption of children, application, 135.327

Teachers employed by department

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

SOCIAL WORKERS

Advanced macro social workers

License

Application, contents, 337.645
Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Information required, 337.645

SOCIAL WORKERS♦

Baccalaureate social workers

Application for licensure, contents, 337.662
Information provided at time of application for licensure, 337.665

License

Application, fees, form, content, 337.612

Clinical social workers

License

Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
Continuing education requirements, 337.618
Qualifications, 337.615
Reciprocity, 337.615
Licensure, refusal, suspension or revocation, grounds, 337.630

Master social workers

License

Application, contents, 337.644
Application, fees, form, content, 337.612

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION

DISTRICTS LAW

Retirement, district considered political subdivision for purposes of LAGERS, 278.157

SOLAR ENERGY

Solar photovoltaic energy systems, sales tax exempting, 144.030
Solar photovoltaic energy systems, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Solar pollinator habitat act, criteria for sites, 261.500
Task force, local taxation concerning solar energy systems, expiration, 393.1072

SOLICITATION

Charities

No additional filing or reporting requirements, when, 407.475

Reports

No additional reporting, when, 407.475

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Coal combustion residual units, state CCR program, 260.242
Definitions, 260.200

Permit for construction

Advanced recycling facilities, not required, when, 260.205
Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221

Permit to operate facility

Advanced recycling facilities, not required, when, 260.205
Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 260.221
Violation of act, 260.240

Waste and scrap tires

Fee, new tires sold, amount, collection, use, termination, 260.273

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

Academic and career counseling program, 167.266

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES♦

- Acceleration of students, subject or whole grade, when, 162.722
- Reading success plans, 167.268

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS

3. Counties Not Under Township Organization

Commissioners

- Selection, qualifications, oath, 233.180

Dissolution of road district

- Election procedure for certain counties, ballot form, 233.295

SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS

- Compact, contingent effective date, 345.085
- Definitional section, 345.015

License and registration

- Evidence required, 345.050
- Provisional license, requirements, 345.021
- Qualifications, 345.050
- Reciprocity for military, when, 345.052
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, alternatives, 345.065

Renewal

- Due when, form, content, 345.051

SPORTS

Fantasy sports consumer protection act

- Age requirements, 313.920
- Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, exemption, 313.940
- Commission, powers and duties, 313.950
- Definitions, 313.905
- Hearings and disputes, appeals to administrative hearing commission, 621.047
- Licensure, application, fees, 313.935
- Operator requirements, 313.915
- Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925
- Prizes, delayed payments, when, 313.917
- Records, confidentiality of, exceptions, 313.945
- Rulemaking authority, 313.955
- Special purpose entity requirements, 313.915
- Youth leagues may stock supply of epinephrine auto-injectors, when, 196.990

SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS

- Aircraft, unmanned, unlawful use over open-air facility, 577.800

Convention and sports complex fund, certain cities and counties

- Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
- Epinephrine auto-injectors, stadiums may stock supply of, when, 196.990

SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

County convention and sports facilities authority (St. Charles County)

- Collection and administration of tax, 67.1158
- Commissioners, appointment, terms, 67.1153

ST. LOUIS CITY

- Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462

Collector

- Delinquent taxes, collection, deposit, 52.290
- Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250
- Copper property peddlers, licensure requirements, 407.297
- Developmental disability resource facilities, definitions, 205.968

Elections

- Sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972
- Income tax refund donation, state, soldiers memorial military museum in St. Louis fund, 143.1029
- Investment of funds, 95.530

Land reutilization law

Foreclosure

- Affidavit of compliance, sheriff's sale, 92.765
- Procedure, petition, contents, 92.740

Sale

- Application of proceeds, 92.840
- Bidding, eligibility requirements, 92.825
- Distribution of proceeds, 92.775
- Set aside action, 92.840
- Stayed by court, when, 92.817
- Waiting period, notice, form, 92.760
- Notice of filing, petition, form, 92.760
- Prima facie evidence, sheriff's deed, 92.855

Redemption

- Contracts, 92.815
- Improved nonhomestead parcels, 92.750
- Notice required, form, 92.815

Sale

- Bidding, eligibility requirements, 92.825
- Proceeds, how applied, 92.840
- Set aside action, 92.840
- Title abstract required, 92.810
- Waiting period, notice, form, 92.760, 92.810
- Sheriff's deed, effect of, recording fee, 92.852, 92.855
- Title, to vest, how, 92.835
- Vacant land, enforcement of lien, 92.720

License collector

- Compensation, 82.390

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act

- Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601
- Definitions, 227.600

Municipal assembly

- Developmental disability resource facilities, board, appointment, 205.970

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

ST. LOUIS CITY♦

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property

- Action when, costs, 82.1025
- Injunctive relief, 82.1025
- Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
- Sixty days to correct, 82.1025

Police (CH. 84)

- Employment of personnel, benefits, 84.344
- Municipal police force established, 84.344
- Residency, 84.344
- Population changes not to remove from operation of laws, 1.100
- Public safety employees, residency, 285.040

Regional taxicab districts

- Criminal background check policy required for drivers, 67.1819
- Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
- Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852

Taxation (CH. 92)

Appeals to tax commission, state

- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

Delinquent and back taxes

- Penalty, recording fee, 140.100
- Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100

Rate

- Developmental disability resource facilities, rate, levy, 205.971

Sales tax

- Rate, 94.510
- Zoological purpose, sales tax prohibited, 67.505, 67.547

ST. LOUIS COUNTY

- Abandoned property, right to enter by nonowners and lienholders, 82.462

- Elections, sheltered workshops and other facilities and services, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972

- Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115

Regional taxicab districts

- Criminal background check policy required for drivers, 67.1819
- Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
- Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, taxation for, levy, rate, 205.971

Taxation

- Delinquent taxes, payment agreement, 139.100

ST. LOUIS COUNTY♦

Taxation♦

Sales tax, additional

- Distribution of revenue, 67.547
- Limitation on use of revenue, 67.547

STALKING

- First degree, penalty, 565.225

Protection orders

Child being stalked

Ex parte orders of protection

- Investigation by children's division, when, report to court, due when, 455.513
- Issued when, grounds, effective until when, 455.513
- Notice, 455.085
- Temporary orders to continue after full order, when, 455.073
- Second degree, penalty, 565.227

STANDARDS

Energy efficiency standards

- Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509

STATE

Employees

- Authority to form and join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.598

STATE AID

Blind

- Eligibility, 209.030
- Homelessness, use of state funds, when, 67.2300

Medical assistance

- Drug case management and surveillance programs, 208.227
- Drugs, outpatient, rebates on, 208.229
- Telehealth, reimbursement, 208.670

Missouri Rx Program

- Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
- Termination date, 208.798

Schools

- Reporting of certain tax revenue, 163.031

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

See AUTHORITIES, STATE; BOARDS, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS

1. General Provisions

- False documents, filing of, offense, penalty, 570.095
- Fraudulent documents, filing of, system to log required, 570.095
- Lands and leases, negotiations, 34.030
- National Guard members offered interview for state positions, when, 105.1204
- Payments to be credit or debit card or other electronic methods, office of administration to implement statewide plan, 37.007
- Personal information, public agencies not to require, when, exceptions, 105.1500

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS♦

1. General Provisions♦

Personnel director, functions for all state agencies

Career executive service, 36.510
Compensation of personnel, rules and regulations for uniformity, 36.510

Rules and regulations of

Emergency, procedure for, 536.025
Surveillance cameras, state and local government placing on private property, landowner consent required, 542.525
Veterans, information on services to be provided, collection of data, 42.051

2. Enumeration

National Guard, department of, established, when, 41.035; contingent effective date, 41.036

STATE FUNDS

Anhydrous ammonia risk management subaccount, 643.245

Antioch cemetery fund, use of moneys, 253.387

Athletic fund

Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006
Source and use of funds, 317.011
Charter public school commission revolving fund, 160.425
Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarship fund, 173.2505
Family child care provider fund, 210.245
Family trust company fund, 362.1030
Imagination library of Missouri program fund, 178.694
Industrial hemp fund, created, 195.764
Insurance, dedicated fund, purpose, lapses, when, 374.150

Investments, linked deposits

Time and demand deposits, investments, interest rates, 30.260
Medal of honor recipients fund, 226.925
Missouri 911 service trust fund, 190.420
Missouri electrical industry licensing fund, 324.930
Motor vehicle administration technology fund, 301.558
Nursery program fund, department of corrections, 217.945

Old age and survivors insurance

Contributions, source, use, investment, trustee, 105.390
Opioid addiction treatment and recovery fund, use of moneys, 196.1050
Ozark exploration bicentennial fund, use of moneys, expiration date, 620.2100
Pesticide education fund, 281.265
Radioactive waste investigation fund, 260.558

STATE FUNDS♦

Rock Island trail state park endowment fund, use of moneys, 253.177

Route 66 centennial commission fund, 620.2200

Technology trust fund, secretary of state, fees from voter registration lists deposited in, 115.157

Treatment court resources fund established, 478.009

Witness protection services fund, 491.641

STATE LANDS

Conveyance procedure, exception, leases, easements to public utilities, 37.005

Easements granted by governor without legislative action, limitation, 37.005

Forest croplands

Removal from program, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Disclosure of agency mismanagement

Civil action by party charged as violator

Audit, when, 105.055
Burden of proof, 105.055
Damages, 105.055
Definitions, 105.055
Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Agreements, when required to be in writing, 432.010

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Criminal actions stop and start, when, 556.036
Medical malpractice by health care providers, 516.105
Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037
Veterinary malpractice, 340.285

STORAGE TANKS

Underground and petroleum storage tanks

Insurance fund

Expires, when, 319.129
Insurance fund, task force, expiration date, 319.140
Rulemaking authority, 319.129

STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL

Definitions, citation of law, 578.421
Felony committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Merit system employees, 36.510
State and political subdivision employees, not authorized, 105.530

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

STUDENTS

Assessment system, statewide

- ACT WorkKeys Assessment participation in lieu of ACT Assessment or ACT Plus Writing Assessment, when, 160.572
- Career and technical education programs, federal aid for high school students, 167.908
- Data breach, procedure, 162.1475
- Epilepsy, individualized emergency health care plans, requirements, 167.625

Grant

- Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, scholarships, 173.260
- Public service officer or employee survivors, 173.260

Health professional student repayment loan program

Areas of need

- Defined, 191.603
- Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
- Definitions, 191.603
- Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607

Loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy

- Definitions, 191.500

Loans, postsecondary education

Access Missouri program

- Definitions, 173.1102
- Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
- Program references, 173.1101

Funding

- Credentials, certain information to be provided to colleges, 173.1004
- Tuition, differentiated, effect on course fees, 173.1003
- Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003

Missouri education program

- Citation, 166.400
- Contribution limit, 166.420
- Definitions, 166.410
- Program created, 166.415
- Tax exemption, 166.435

Missouri higher education deposit program

- Alternative to Missouri education savings program, 166.501
- Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
- Definitions, 166.502
- Neglected and delinquent children, data on not to be aggregated with regularly enrolled pupil data, 167.128

Records and test scores, public institutions

- Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Scholarships

- Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, 173.260

STUDENTS♦

Spanking

Child abuse charges

- Law enforcement called in, when, 160.261
- Superintendent of schools, duties, 160.261
- Parental consent required, 160.261
- Workforce diploma program, purpose, requirements, sunset provision, 173.831

SUBPOENA

- Administrative hearing commission issuance, penalty, 36.400

SUICIDE

- Health care professionals, suicide assessment, referral, treatment and management training required, 324.046
- Life insurance policy, effect on liability, 376.620
- Prevention programs, universities and colleges, policy to advise students and staff of availability, 173.1200
- Youth suicide awareness and prevention, training and policy required, 170.047, 170.048

SUNDAY SALES

- Motor vehicles, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
- Wine manufacturer, sales of liquor by the drink on Sunday in their premises or premise in close proximity, 311.070

SUNSET PROVISIONS

- Broadband internet access to unserved and underserved areas, 620.2459
- Child care subsidies, 208.053
- Diaper banks tax credit, 135.621
- Donated food tax credit, 135.647
- Farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
- Fast track workforce incentive grants for postsecondary education, 173.2553
- Imagination library of Missouri program, 178.694
- Income tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
- Meet in Missouri act, 620.1620
- Missouri works program, 620.2020
- Missouri works training program, 620.809
- Principal dwellings renovations tax credit, 135.562
- Qualified research expenses tax credit, 620.1039
- Qualified rolling stock tax credit, 137.1018
- School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125
- Social innovation grant program, 37.940
- Specialty agricultural crops loan program, 348.491; tax credit for programs lenders, 349.493
- Tube transport system, 227.600
- Use tax, securing payment and accounting for tax collection, sunsets when, 144.608

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

SUPPORT

Child

Health benefit package, provision of

Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

SUPREME COURT

Treatment courts coordinating commission, duty to select members and designate chair, 478.009

SURETIES

Notary public, liability, when, 486.805

SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS

Qualifications for licensure, 374.784

SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY

Birthing facilities, neonatal care designation, 192.380

Caregivers, centers to provide opportunity for patient to designate, 191.1150

Cone beam computed tomography system, inspection of, 192.500

Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.043, 192.667

Postpartum depression care act, 191.940

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE

License

Rulemaking authority, 384.043

SURVEYS

Corners

Lost, reestablishment, rules, 60.315

Quarter-section corners certain townships and range lines, established how, 60.345

Definitions, 60.301

SWIMMING POOLS

Liability insurance, for-profit facilities to maintain adequate coverage, 316.250

Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering, penalty, 566.150

• T •

TASK FORCES

Career readiness course task force, 167.910

Computer science education task force, mission, expiration, 170.036

Electric vehicle task force, duties, report, 142.1000

Future right-of-way management and taxation, political subdivisions, 67.2720

Missouri food security task force, 261.450

Prescription drug monitoring task force, duties, 195.600

Prevention of sexual abuse of children, 210.1200 to 210.1210

Radiologic technologist licensure, joint task force on, 334.1135

Solar energy systems, local taxation, expiration, 393.1072

TATTOOS

Licensing of practitioners, complaints against licensees, procedure, discipline, 324.523

TAX COMMISSION, STATE

Private railroad car tax

Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

Reports

Annual report, contents, 138.445

TAXATION

See also INCOME TAX (CH. 143)

1. Enumeration

Multistate tax compact, 32.200

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers tax credit, 135.550

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Definitions, 135.800

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Tracking system required, exception, 135.825

2. General Provisions

Affected business entities, election to pay alternate tax, tax credits, when, 143.436

Agricultural and horticulture property classification, 137.016

Boxing, sparring, wrestling, karate and mixed martial arts contests, 317.006

Credits

Biodiesel blend tax credit, 135.775

Biodiesel producer tax credit, 135.778

Capitol complex tax credit, 620.3210

Community-based faculty preceptors, amount, 135.690

Diaper banks, contributions to, 135.621

Donated food, sunset date, 135.647

Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit, 135.712 to 135.719

Eligible expense of qualified rolling stock, expiration, 137.1018

Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, sunset, 143.119

High ethanol blend tax credit, 135.772

Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670

Maternity homes tax credit, 135.600

Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081

School children, unmet health, hunger and hygiene needs, 135.1125

Shelters for victims of domestic violence and rape crisis centers tax credit, 135.550

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TAXATION♦

2. General Provisions♦

Credits♦

- Urban farm tax credit, 135.1610
- Working family tax credit, federal earned income tax credit, 143.177; effective date, 144.1021

Deductions

- First-time home buyers, 143.1150
- Long-term dignity savings account, 143.1160
- Definitions, property classifications, 137.010

Exemptions

- ABLE program assets, 209.625
- Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.110

Forest croplands

- State-owned property exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075

Motor fuel tax

- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869

Fees

- Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803
- Increases in tax, exemption from, when, 142.822
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902, 94.903

Real property classification

- Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016
- Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, county and St. Louis city, 205.971, 205.972

Special road and bridge tax, county

- Levy use, 137.555

Tax credit

- Affected business entities, 143.436
- Specialty agriculture crops loan program, lender tax credit, sunset provision, 348.493

3. Assessment Of Property

Agricultural and horticultural property

- Urban or community garden, property grade, 137.021
- Aircraft, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, 137.115

Appeal from board of equalization

- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

Charter counties or St. Louis city

- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

TAXATION♦

3. Assessment Of Property♦

Counties, first class

- Appeals, procedure, when, 137.385

Lists

- Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor before penalty, electronic lists, 137.280
- Penalty, failure to file list, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor required before penalty, 137.280
- Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, 137.115
- Subclasses, how assessed, 137.115

4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments

(a) Generally

County board

- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

(b) First Class Counties

Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization

- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

County board

- Meetings, when held, 138.090

(e) St. Louis City

Board of equalization

Appeals

- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City, certain counties), 138.060

5. Levy Of Property Tax

- School districts, annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
- Wind energy property, true value calculation for assessment, 137.123

6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes

(a) Current Taxes

- Interest allowed on taxes refunded or recovered, when, duties of collector, 139.031
- Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100
- Sheltered workshops and developmental disability resource facilities, county and St. Louis city, 205.971

(c) Delinquent, General

- Fees of clerk and collector, 140.100

Land bank act, City of St. Joseph

- Agency employees, limitations, 140.1000
- Annual audit, 140.991
- Conflict of interest rules, 140.1000
- Definitions, 140.980

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TAXATION♦

6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes♦

(c) Delinquent, General♦

Land bank act, City of St. Joseph♦

Dissolution of agency, procedure, 140.1012
 Eminent domain, agency not authorized to exercise, 140.1015
 Funding sources for agency, 140.988
 Income tax exemption for agency, 140.984
 Land bank agency authorized, purpose, 140.981
 Meeting requirements, 140.997
 Organization, duties and powers, 140.982
 Performance audit, when, 140.991
 Power to tax, agency not authorized, 140.1015
 Powers of land bank agency, 140.983
 Productive use of property, 140.986
 Property taxes, distribution by collector, 140.988
 Property, acquisition of, 140.984
 Property, complete control of by agency, 140.1003
 Public sale, when, 140.986
 Quiet title action permitted, procedure, 140.1009
 Real property, how held, 140.985
 Sale of property, owner must own for 3 years, 140.987
 Sales, proceeds, how used, 140.985
 Tax lien on agency property, 140.1006
 Taxing authority contribution authorized, 140.1006
 Transfer of property, requirements, 140.985

Tax sales

Public auction of land, 140.170

Purchaser

Purchaser, who deemed to be, 140.190
 Restrictions, City of St. Joseph, 140.190

(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties)

Land bank act, City of St. Joseph, 140.980 to 140.1015

TAXICABS

Regional taxicab districts, St. Louis

Criminal background check policy required for drivers, 67.1819
 Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809

Transportation network companies (UBER)

Airports, authorizations and restrictions, 387.430

TAXICABS♦

Transportation network companies (UBER)♦

Compliance inspection, Kansas City and St. Louis, 387.440
 Confidentiality of information, 387.436
 Customer records, 387.428
 Definitions, 387.400
 Digital network, display of pictures of driver and license plate, 387.410
 Disabilities, persons with, no additional charge, 387.426

Drivers

Agent of TNC, not considered, 387.416
 Class F driver's license required, 387.438
 Criminal background checks, 387.420
 Disqualification, when, 387.420
 Employee of TNC, not considered, 387.432
 Independent contractors, when, 387.414
 Not considered, when, 387.402
 Revocation to accept requests, 387.436
 Electronic receipts, requirements, 387.412
 Fares, required disclosures, 387.408
 Inapplicability, when, 387.433
 Inspection requirements, 387.422
 Insurance, motor vehicle, TNC as loss payee, 387.418
 Intoxicating substances, zero-tolerance policy, 387.418
 Licensure, requirements, 387.404
 Nondiscrimination compliance, 387.427
 Nondiscrimination policy, 387.426
 Privacy policy, 387.425
 Prohibited acts, 387.439
 Regional taxicab district laws inapplicable, 387.434
 Registration, 387.420
 Regulation, state preemption, 387.430
 Service animals, accommodation of, 387.426
 Service of process, agent required, 387.406
 Statutory requirements, compliance with, 387.407
 Street hails prohibited, 387.424
 Taxes, income and earnings, 387.430
 Vehicle registration, 387.402

TEACHERS

Background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133

Career plan (Salary Supplement)

Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515
 Career ladder criteria, 168.500

Certificate of license

Externship, local business, hours count as contact hours of professional development, 168.024
 Literacy and reading instruction coursework, teacher education programs, 161.097

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TEACHERS♦

Certificate of license♦

- Military members, issuance, 168.021
- Provisional certificate, 168.021
- Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021
- Criminal background checks required for school personnel and volunteers, 168.133
- Externships, requirements, 168.025

Metropolitan districts

- Removal, grounds, procedure, 168.221
- Reading success plan, 167.268
- Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, limitation, 169.560

Spanking

- Parental consent required, 160.261
- Substitute teacher certificates, requirements, employment as a substitute, 168.036
- Substitute teacher, web-based survey, completion of and contents, 168.037

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

1. General Provisions

Benefits

- Retired employees working, limitations, exception, 169.560
- Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, 169.560
- State colleges and certain universities, teachers may be contributing members, 104.342

State employment of certain teachers

- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population

- Allowance increase, when, 169.141
- Beneficiary, the naming of successor beneficiary, permitted retiree drawing reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141

Optional retirement allowance

Successor beneficiary may be named if receiving reduced allowance

- Marriage is dissolved, when, 169.141
- Records and reports, 169.020
- Successor beneficiary may be named by retiree receiving reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141

3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population

Allowances

- Re-employment, computation of benefits, 169.324

Benefits

- Provisional annual increase for certain retirees, requirements, 169.324
- Re-employment, effect of, 169.324

Board of trustees

- Contribution by employer, certification, duties, 169.360

Contributions

- Rate, collection, 169.350

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS♦

3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population♦

Contributions♦

- Rates, employer, amount, 169.291
- Deductions from salaries, 169.350
- Employer contribution rates, amount, 169.291
- Employer's contributions, certification, payment, 169.360

Retirement

- Temporary employment not to affect allowance, limitation, exception, 169.324

Temporary employment

- Limitation, effect, exception, 169.324

4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population

- Benefits, how calculated, 169.460

Contributions

- Rate, collection, 169.490
- Rate of contributions, 169.490

5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System)

Benefits

- Increase permitted, when, 169.175

Funds

- Marriage is dissolved, when, 169.715

TECHNOLOGY

- Broadband services, federal funds for deployment in Missouri, 1.513
- High speed Wi-Fi internet access at Capitol building required, 8.055
- Vertical real estate or towers, political subdivisions authorized to construct, 8.475
- Virtual public school program, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES

- Definitions, 386.020
- Sales and use tax on local and long distance services, rate, 144.020

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES

- Articles of association, amendment, when, 392.020
- Definitions, public service commission law, 386.020

Taxation

- Assessment, levy and collection, 153.030

TELEPHONE

Emergency 911

911 Training Standards Act

- Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340

- Board, defined, 650.320

Missouri 911 service board

- 911 communications service projects, loans, when, 650.335
- Created, 650.325
- Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TELEPHONE♦

Emergency service

Central dispatching systems (Christian and Scott Counties)

Terms, 190.328

Central dispatching systems (Clay, Jackson and Jefferson Counties)

Board

Contracted services, board for those political subdivisions, 190.327

Sales tax limitation, Jefferson County, 190.327

Terms, 190.329

Funding use of emergency telephone moneys authorized, 190.325

Definitions, 190.300

Liability for civil damages prohibited for operation of system, giving or following emergency instructions, exceptions, 190.307

Warren County

Prepaid wireless telecommunications, tax exempt, 190.292

TELEVISION

Cable, video services providers

Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689

Public television aid

Nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to fund, when, 143.183

TESTIMONY

Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065

Foster parents, rights, 211.171

TESTS AND TESTING

Accountants

Requirements, 326.277, 326.280

THEATERS

Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065, 213.070, 314.065

Missouri historical theater established, criteria, designation, 185.070

THERAPISTS

Marital and family therapists

License

Application, oath, fee, 337.712

Qualifications, exceptions, 337.715

Refusal to issue or renew, suspension, revocation, grounds, notice, 337.730

Renewal, requirements, 337.718

Occupational therapist

Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license

Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086

Physical therapists

Assistant, physical therapist

Examination, 334.655

Commission

Appointment, terms, officers, 334.625

Complaint may be filed, when, 334.613

License

Automatic revocation, when, 334.616

THERAPISTS♦

Physical therapists♦

License♦

Examination

Qualifications to sit for, 334.530

Requirements and qualifications, 334.530

Services provided without direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506

Respiratory care practitioner

Disciplining, 334.920

TIME

Computation, 1.040

TITLE TO REALTY

Conveyance, acknowledgment, personal appearance by communication technology, 442.145

TORT

Business premises safety act

Affirmative defenses, if duty found, 537.787

Businesses, no duty to guard against criminal acts on property, when, 537.787

Citation of act, 537.785

Definitions, 537.785

Campgrounds, private, immunity from liability, when, 537.328

Claims, contracts to settle, 537.065

COVID-19

Assumption of risk, signage, 537.1005

Cause of action for exposure, statute of limitations, 537.1035

Definitions, 537.1000

Evidence required for liability, 537.1015

Expiration date, 537.1035

Exposure, immunity from liability, 537.1005

Health care providers, immunity from liability, 537.1010

Products, no COVID-19 product liability, when, 537.1015

Punitive damages, when, 537.1020

Third-party liability, none, exceptions, 537.1005

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715

Food donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.115

Landowners' liability for recreational use of land

Trespassers, land adjacent to parks or trails, immunity for owner, 537.346

Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of permitted, 490.715

Personal injury or bodily injury, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058

Prescribed burning, immunity from liability, when, 537.354

Punitive damages

Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

Venue, 508.010

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TORT♦

Venue, transfer based on addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

Wrongful death

Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100

Wrongful death, time-limited demand to settle, 537.058

TOURISM, DIVISION OF

Missouri Route 66 centennial commission, fund, 620.2200

Ozark exploration bicentennial commission, members, duties, fund, 620.2100

TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS

Safe and safe deposit boxes, duty to keep, 419.020

TOWING

Law enforcement, use of towing companies and tow lists, when, 304.153

TRADEMARKS

Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 417.018

TRAFFIC LAWS

Autocycles, requirements for operation of, 304.005

Cities

May enact, limitations, 304.120

Construction

Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585

Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580

Definitions, 304.001

Electric bicycles

Authorized to ride, where, 307.194

Lights, exemption, 307.025

Requirements, 307.194

Fire-fighting equipment exempt from certain size restrictions, 304.172

Height and weight, cities of 75,000 or more

Commercial zone, defined, 304.190

Length restrictions on primary and interstate highways, 304.170

Minors under eighteen, detention for violation, permitted where, when, 211.033

Personal delivery device, authority to operate, requirements, 304.900

Surcharge on violations, juvenile justice preservation fund, 211.435

Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590

Violations, municipal, no charge of fee for obtaining police reports and videos, 479.162

Weight restrictions

Motor vehicles, 304.180

TRAILERS

Certificate of registration

Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191

Registration

Recreational trailers, fee, 301.067

Sales and use taxes

Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025

Tax assessment, corporate owned, 137.095

TRANSCRIPTS

Court reporters, fees, 488.2250

TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS

Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265

COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321

Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290

Definitions, 194.210

Donee

COVID-19 vaccination status not to be considered, when, exceptions, 194.321

Immunity from liability, when, 194.285

Organ donor program fund

Donor awareness programs, 194.299

Donor symbol sticker on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171

Education and awareness initiatives, 194.299

Established, administration of, 194.297

Moneys to be deposited in fund, 194.297

Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255

Registry of organ donors

Requirements, 194.304

TRANSPORTATION

Interstate agency committee on special transportation

Members, 226.805

Transportation network companies (UBER), 387.400 to 387.440

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE

Amber lights, vehicles, use of, when, 307.175

Commission

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act

Concession agreements, requirements, 227.601

Disasters, emergency utility response permits issued for transport of repair equipment, 304.180

Interstate agency committee on special transportation

Members, 226.805

Medal of honor recipients fund, moneys used for renewal fees for medal of honor memorial highways and bridges, 226.925

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE♦

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act

Concession agreements, requirements,
227.601
Motor vehicles and equipment, use of lights,
307.175

Retirement system, employees and highway patrol

Annuity

Dissolution of marriage, effect, 104.090
Definitions, 104.010

Year 2000 plan

Annuity

Deferred annuity, when, 104.1089
Dissolution of marriage, effect,
104.1027
Scholarships or grants for survivors and
disabled personnel killed or injured in
the line of duty, 173.260
Stationary vehicle displaying amber
lights, reduce speed, change lanes not
adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Tube transport system, sunset provision,
227.600
Work zones, use of lights on vehicles
and equipment in, 307.175

TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS

Board

Information, submission to state auditor and
department of revenue, 238.222

Petition to form

Notice of, circuit clerk to make, 238.212

TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

Data submission and analysis, 190.241
Designation of hospital, trauma, STEMI, or
stroke center, when, 190.241
Emergency medical services data, hospitals not
required to obtain, when, 190.242
Medical records and quality improvement
documentation, confidentiality, failure to
provide, 190.245
Regulations, hospitals not required to comply
with, when, 190.242
Site reviews, who may conduct, when, 190.241
Suspension, probation or revocation of
designation, when, 190.241
Transport protocol, determination by whom,
when, 190.243

TREASURER, STATE

Interest

Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069

Investments

State funds, acceptable securities, 30.270

Linked deposits

Renewals, priority given over new
applications, 30.758

TREASURER, STATE♦

Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts
program and tax credit, duties, 135.714,
135.716, 135.719
Time deposits, state, duties, 30.260

TREATMENT COURTS

Assignment of commissioners outside of circuit,
when, 478.003
Coordinating commission established, members,
meetings, duties, 478.009
Criminal defendant ordered to treatment court for
treatment, when, 478.004
DWI court, 478.001
Eligibility, 478.005
Establishment of, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Family treatment court, 478.001
Juvenile treatment court, 478.001
Meetings prior to court sessions, 478.004
Opioid treatment, 478.004
Payments for substance use disorder programs
not considered court costs, 478.001
Referral to treatment court, conditions, 478.005
Services by private entities, access to central
repository information, 43.504
Standards and practices, commission to establish,
478.009
Treatment court resources fund established,
administered by, 478.009
Treatment, substance use disorder programs,
referral to certified programs, exceptions,
478.001
Veterans treatment court, 478.001

TREES

Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

TRESPASS

Critical infrastructure facility, trespass on,
569.086
Landowners, no liability, to persons entering land
without fee for recreational use, 537.346
Liability of landowner, immunity from,
intoxicated trespasser, limitations, 537.349
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling
trees, 537.340

TRIAL

Applicability of certain sections, punitive
damages, 510.262

Damages

Paid by defendant prior to trial, 490.715
Medical treatment rendered, actual cost of
permitted, 490.715

Punitive damages

Restrictions on award of, when, 510.261

TRUCKS

Cranes, permit, 304.180

Local log truck

Defined, 301.010
Permit, extended distance, 301.062
Weight limits, 304.180
Weight maximum violation, fine, 304.240

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

TRUCKS♦

- Mud flaps required, when, penalty, 307.015
- Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
- Utility equipment, emergency utility response permits, 304.180
- Weight restrictions on state highways, 304.180

TRUSTS

1. General Provisions

- Health savings accounts, trust may be created, when, 456.006
- Perpetuities, rule applicable to trusts, when, 456.026

2. Uniform Trust Code

Creditors claims - spendthrift and discretionary trusts

- Discretionary trusts effect of standard
- Records, limitation on access to, 456.5-504

Credit claims against settlors

- Irrevocable trust
- Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

Definitions

- Directed trust, 456.1-103
- Trust protector, 456.1-103
- Familial relationships, 456.1-114
- First and second trusts, distribution of income and principal, notice requirements, 456.4-419

Modification or termination of trust

Uneconomic trust

- Trust property less than \$250,000, cost of administration excessive, 456.4-414

Trustee's powers and duties

Power to direct, modify or revoke

- Power to direct contrary terms of revocable trust, 456.8-808
- Trust protector, powers, limitations, 456.8-808

3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act

- Act to govern powers, when, exceptions, 456.985
- Permissible appointment, 456.1035

• U •

UNBORN CHILDREN

- Late-term pain-capable unborn child protection act, limitation on late-term abortions, method or technique to be utilized, 188.375
- Missouri stands for the unborn act, findings, interest of the state of Missouri, 188.026
- Right of life of the unborn child act, abortion for medical emergency only, contingent effective date, 188.017
- Severability clause, 188.018

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS

Insurance fund

- Expires, when, 319.129
- Petroleum storage tank insurance fund task force, 319.140
- Rulemaking authority, 319.129
- Third-party claims, 319.131

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Benefits

- Eligibility requirements, 288.040

Contributions or taxes

- Delinquent, certificate of, execution, 288.160
- Rate, increased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.121
- Refusal to file, penalty, 288.160

Employer

- Employment records to be kept, format, inspection, 288.130

Records

- Division records, evidence of date of mailing or electronic transmission, 288.245
- Electronic transmission and filing requirements, 288.247
- Unemployment automation adjustment, amount, 288.133

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)

1. General Provisions (Art. 1)

- Accelerate at will, option to, 400.1-309
- Applicable law, parties power to choose, 400.1-301
- Bearer, defined, 400.1-201
- Bills of lading, defined, 400.1-201
- Citation of law, 400.1-101
- Claim of right, waiver of renunciation after breach, 400.1-306
- Construction of law, 400.1-103
- Course of performance, course of dealing, usage of trade, 400.1-303
- Definitions, 400.1-201
- Documents, third party, prima facie evidence of, 400.1-307
- Electronic signatures in global and National Commerce Act, 400.1-108
- Fungible goods, defined, 400.1-201
- Good faith, obligation of, 400.1-304
- Holder, defined, 400.1-201
- Lease distinguished from security interest, 400.1-203
- Money, defined, 400.1-201
- Notice, knowledge, 400.1-202
- Present value, defined, 400.1-201
- Presumptions, 400.1-206
- Reasonable time, seasonableness, 400.1-205
- Remedies, liberal administration, 400.1-305
- Reservation of rights, performance or acceptance under, 400.1-308
- Scope of article, 400.1-102
- Section captions, 400.1-107
- Security interest, defined, 400.1-201

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC)♦

1. General Provisions (Art. 1)♦

- Severability clause, 400.1-105
- Subordinate obligations, 400.1-310
- Territorial application, 400.1-301
- Use of singular, plural, and gender, 400.1-106
- Value, 400.1-204
- Variation by agreement, 400.1-302

3. Leases (Art. 2A)

- Security interest, defined, 400.1-201

8. Documents of Title (Art. 7)

- Alteration, 400.7-208
- Applicability, 400.7-703
- Commingle fungible goods, 400.7-207
- Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302
- Construction against negative implications, 400.7-105
- Defined, 400.1-201
- Destination bills, 400.7-305
- Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
- Electronic document of title, control of, 400.7-106
- Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
- Form of warehouse receipts, 400.7-202
- Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301
- Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209
- Limitations, damages, 400.7-204
- Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
- Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
- Reconsignment, 400.7-303
- Savings clause, 400.7-704
- Sets, bills of lading, 400.7-304
- Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206
- Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205
- Treaty, statute, tariff, regulation, relation to, 400.7-103
- Warehouse receipts, defined, 400.1-201
- Warehouse receipts, negotiability, 400.7-104

10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9)

- Buyer, defined, 400.1-201
- Fees, additional, expiration date, 400.9-528
- Inapplicability, 400.9-109

UNIFORM LAWS

- Documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603

UNITED STATES

Congress, representatives, districts

2020 Census

- Eighth congressional district, 128.468
- Fifth congressional district, 128.465
- First congressional district, 128.461
- Fourth congressional district, 128.464
- Second congressional district, 128.462
- Seventh congressional district, 128.467
- Sixth congressional district, 128.466
- Third congressional district, 128.463

UNITED STATES♦

Congress, representatives, districts♦

- Geographical map of official boundaries to be published, 128.469

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; STUDENTS

1. General Provisions

- American civics examination required, when, 170.013
- Athletes, compensation of, requirements, 173.280
- College credit, regional accreditation, lack of, required disclosure, 173.1450
- Combat veterans, tuition cap established, 173.900
- Concession projects, agreements with private developers, 174.345
- Dual credit and dual enrollment providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500
- Dual credit and dual enrollment scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505
- Fast track workforce incentive grant for postsecondary education, 173.2553
- Food allergies, students not required to purchase meal plan or dine at on-campus facilities, 173.1592
- Health education centers program, purpose, 191.980
- Mental health services, report on compliance with certain standards, 173.2530
- Military personnel, dependents of, eligibility for in-state tuition, when, 173.1155
- Retirement, education and outside employees**
 - Board of trustees, Missouri state employees' retirement system, duties of, 104.1205
 - Student resources, website for, 173.035
 - Suicide prevention programs, policy to advise students and staff of availability, 173.1200

Teachers

- Visiting scholars, requirements, 168.021

2. Community College Districts And

Community Colleges

- Baccalaureate degrees offered, limitation, 163.191
- Motor vehicles on campus subject to general state motor vehicle laws, 174.712
- Vehicular traffic, control of, 174.709

3. Lincoln University (CH. 175)

Retirement system

- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)

- Degrees conferred by, 174.160

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES♦

4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)♦

Harris-Stowe State University

Mission statement, 174.285

Land grant designation, limitation on seeking, 174.225

Missouri Southern State University

Mission statement, 174.231

Missouri State University

Governing board, members, appointment, 174.450

Missouri Western State University

Board of governors, appointment, 174.453

Mission statement, 174.251

Northwest Missouri State University

Board of regents, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332

Governing board to be board of regents, 174.450

Mission Statement, 174.283

Research designation, limitation on seeking, 174.225

Retirement system, state employees

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

Teachers may elect system

Central Missouri, University of, procedure to elect, 104.342

Missouri Southern State University, procedure to elect, 104.342

Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342

Missouri Western State University, procedure to elect, 104.342

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

Southeast Missouri State University

Board of governors, appointment, 174.453

Mission statement, 174.281

State Technical College of Missouri (CH. 178)

Degrees, limitation, 178.636

West Plains Campus of Missouri State, mission implementation plan, funding, 174.500

5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172)

Curators, board of

Degrees, authority to confer, exclusive degrees, 172.280

Sale of property, restrictions, approval by general assembly, rules, notice, 172.020

6. State Technical College of Missouri

Degrees, limitation, 178.636

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

Commission

Created, appointment, powers, 99.820

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT♦

Corporations (CH. 353)

Definitions, 353.020

Downtown revitalization preservation program

Definitions, 99.1082

Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Land clearance for redevelopment

Definition of terms, 99.320

Tourism infrastructure projects, funds may be expended, 99.585

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act

Downtown Economic Stimulus Act

Definitions, 99.918

Real property tax increment allocation

development

Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs,

effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845

Real property tax increment allocation

redevelopment

Definitions, 99.805

Greenfield areas, no new projects to be

designated, when, 99.843

Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs,

effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845

New TIF projects prohibited (certain cities

and counties), 99.847

Notice

Copies of all notices to be given to director

of economic development and department

of revenue, 99.830

Redevelopment plan

Contents, 99.810

St. Louis City, requirements, 99.821

Submission of information to state auditor

and department of revenue, 99.825

TIF restriction, 99.810

Satisfactory progress, how determined,

public hearing, when, notice, publication,

99.865

Supplemental tax increment financing fund

established, disbursement, 99.845

USE TAX

Additional local use tax

Ballot of submission, 144.757

St. Louis County, distribution of portion of tax

to certain cities, 144.759

Boundary change database, director to

maintain, 144.637; effective date, 144.1021

Collection, securing payments and accounting,

144.608; effective date, 144.1021

Definition of terms, 144.605

Exemptions

Aircraft, transporting sale or use of jet fuel

Expires, when, 144.805

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

USE TAX♦

Exemptions♦

- Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
- Retail sales, exempt transactions, 144.011
- Marketplace facilitators, registration, remittance of tax, 144.752
- Out-of-state purchase subject to, 144.750
- Political subdivision information, mapping feature on department of revenue website, requirements, 32.310
- Products and services, director to maintain taxability matrix, 144.638; effective date, 144.1021
- Report, department to issue annually, contents, 32.315
- Retail sales, certain transfers exempt, 144.011
- Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

UTILITIES

- Electrical suppliers, continuation of services by municipally owned utility, 91.025

Financing orders

- Coal-fired generating facilities, assets in rate base, 393.1715
- Energy transmission costs, financing order for, 393.1700
- Generating facilities, retirement of, effect on base rates, 393.1715
- Issuance, contents, requirements, 393.1700
- Petition, contents, procedure, 393.1700
- Replacement resource investment, petition procedure, 393.1705
- Rulemaking authority, 393.1715
- Securitized utility tariff bonds, 393.1700
- Services, political subdivisions not to prohibit based on source of energy, 67.309
- Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086
- Vehicles and equipment, use of amber lights, when, 307.175

UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE)

Certification

- Definitions, 374.500

• V •

VACANCIES

- Developmental disability resource facilities board, 205.970

VACANCIES IN OFFICE

- County commissioners, 49.060
- Elective state and county offices, how filled, exceptions, 105.030

VACCINATION

Day care centers

- Exceptions, 210.003

VANDALISM

Monuments

- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

VANDALISM♦

- Schools, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

VEHICLES

State controlled

Liability insurance

- Coverage provided, limits, 105.1073

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

- Card scanner, illegal use of, penalty, 407.435
- Catalytic converters, detached, transaction requirements, 407.300
- Commercial code, buyer, defined, 400.1-201
- Credit cards, protection of account numbers, penalties, 407.433
- Engages in business activities within state, definition, use tax, 144.605
- Transaction records required, certain materials, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
- Use tax, securing payment and accounting for tax collections, 144.608

VENUE

- Actions filed after February 13, 2019, 508.013
- Addition, removal, or severance of plaintiff of defendant prior to trial, effect on venue, 508.012
- Insurance companies, 375.1800 to 375.1806
- Tort actions, 508.010
- Transfer of case based on addition, removal, or severance of a plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012

VETERANS

- Bill of rights, 42.380
- Court costs, waiver for veterans, when, 488.016
- Courts, treatment of veterans, authorized, requirements, 478.001 to 478.009

Disabled

Special license plates

- Fee, when required, 301.075
- Employment, veterans commission duties, 42.017
- Hiring preference for veterans and spouses of disabled or deceased veterans, nonpublic employers, 285.250

License plates

- Purple Heart medal, recipients, 301.451
- Merit system, preference, 36.220
- Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or certain military medal recipients, 304.725
- School districts, purple star campus designation, criteria, 160.710
- Services, state agencies to collect data and provide information on veteran services, 42.051
- Small businesses, veteran-owned, boots-to-business and mentoring programs, 620.3250
- Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900

VETERANS' COMMISSION

- Veteran employment, commission duties, 42.017

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

VETERANS' HOME

State ombudsman program, 192.2305

VETERINARIANS

Board

Licensure reciprocity, requirements, 324.009
Cone beam computed tomography system,
inspection of, 192.500
Malpractice, statute of limitations, 340.285
Negligence, statute of limitations, 340.285

VIDEO

Video services providers

Definitions, 67.2677
Fee authorized, amount, adjustment, 67.2689

VITAL STATISTICS

Adoption

Birth certificates, original may be obtained by
whom, when, 193.128

Birth certificate

Social security number of parents

Confidentiality, 193.075
Enforcement of support obligation,
limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose use, 193.075

Births

Social security number of parents

Enforcement of support obligation,
limitation on use, 193.075
Statistical purpose, limitation on use,
193.075
Definitions, uniform law, 193.015

Fees

Certifications, searches, other services,
exceptions, 193.265

Registrar, state

Child abuse investigation records, 210.150,
210.156
Child abuse, certain records provided to
division, 210.156

Vital records

Fees for certifications, searches, other
agencies, exceptions, 193.265
Free copies, when, 193.265

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

State Technical College of Missouri

Degrees, limitation, 178.636

VOLUNTEERS

Day care centers criminal record review of staff,
43.539, 43.540
Firefighters, cancer benefits pool, 320.400
Firefighters, volunteers, grants for workers'
compensation premiums or cancer benefits pool,
287.245
Home health care agencies record check, 43.539,
43.540
Hospitals record check staff, 43.539, 43.540
Nursing home record check of staff, 43.539,
43.540
Youth service agencies criminal record review of
staff, 43.539

VOTERS

Absentee

Ballots deemed cast, when, 115.286
Complaint, refusal to deliver ballot, 115.287
Drop boxes prohibited, 115.291
Facsimile or electronic transmission of
application authorized, acceptance required,
when, 115.279
Statement required, forms of, 115.283
Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287
Ballots deemed cast, when, 115.435
Disabled persons, absentee voting, provisions
for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284

Identification certificate

Photo identification, acceptable forms of,
requirements, 115.427
Lists of, may be released, fee deposited in
secretary of state's technology trust fund
account, 115.157

Registration

Deadline to register, exception new residents
and interstate former residents, 115.135
Party affiliation declaration, 115.628
Voting denied, complaint, 115.429

VOTING MACHINES

See also ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT

2. Automated or electronic

Preparation prior to election

Absentee ballot procedure, 115.257

• W •

WAGES

Public works

Apprentices, 290.235
Complaints, department inquiry into, 290.240
Contracts to stipulate payment, 290.250
Definitions, 290.210
Determination of hourly rate, certification,
290.262
Determination of rate, 290.257
Entry-level workers, 290.235
Inapplicability, when, 290.230
Minimum wage law to be observed, 290.263
Occupational titles included, 290.257
Policy of state, 290.220
Posting by contractor of notice of wage rates,
290.265
Workers covered, 290.230

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

Alteration, 400.7-208
Commingling fungible goods, 400.7-207
Defined, 400.1-201

Delivery of goods

Bailee's duty, 400.7-403
Good faith, liability of bailee, 400.7-404
Stoppage by seller, 400.7-504
Under missing document, 400.7-601
Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS♦

Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
Essential terms, 400.7-202
Form, 400.7-202
Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401

Lien of warehouse

Enforcement, 400.7-210
Lost how, 400.7-209
What included, 400.7-209
Limitations, damages, 400.7-204
Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
Negotiability, 400.7-104
Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
Signature, 400.7-202
Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206
Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205
Warehouse's liability, 400.7-204

WAREHOUSES

Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209

WATER

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

WATER COMPANIES

Missouri water and sewer infrastructure act

Citation of law, 393.1500
Commission authority, 393.1509
Definitions, 393.1503
Expiration date, 393.1509
Pretax revenues, recovery of, when, 393.1506
WSIRA calculation, revised schedule, 393.1509
WSIRA petition, filing of, procedure, 393.1506
WSIRA, recovery of pretax revenues, when, 393.1506
Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Planned infrastructure projects, qualification process for contractors, 393.358
Regulatory asset or liability accounts, portion of local property taxes deferred to, amount, 393.400
Surveillance monitoring, requirements, 386.266

WATER PATROL, DIVISION

Boating safety

Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty, 173.260

WATER POLLUTION

Clean water commission

Asphalt shingles, processed recycled, no permit required, when, 644.060

WATER POLLUTION♦

Concentrated animal feeding operations, 640.700 to 640.760

WATER RESOURCES

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Water supply and sewer systems, grants by state

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

WATER RESOURCES LAW

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Water safety and security act

Community water system defined, 640.141
Cyber risk, plan for identifying, 640.142
Hydrant inspection program, 640.144
Report, contents, 640.145
Valve inspection program, 640.144

WATER SUPPLY

Aid in financing, grants by state

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

Public water systems

Community water systems, defined, 640.141
Water safety and security act, 640.141 to 640.145

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

WATERWORKS

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

Trespass on critical infrastructure facility, penalty, 569.086

WEEDS

Brush removal

County roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245

WELLS

Landowners right to private water and rainwater systems protected, 640.648

WILDLIFE

Poaching, additional penalties, 252.042

WINE

Manufacturer

Sale by the drink of intoxicating liquor

Times premises may remain open, 311.070

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS

Uniform small wireless facility deployment act

Application not required, when, 67.5113
Authority poles, use of, 67.5115
Authority wireless support structures, use of, fees, 67.5114
Authority, exercise of certain authority, limitations, 67.5118
Citation of law, purpose, 67.5110

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS♦

Uniform small wireless facility deployment act♦

- Collocation, no charges for, 67.5113
- Court jurisdiction, 67.5120
- Definitions, 67.5111
- Expiration date, exception, 67.5122
- Indemnification, insurance, and bonding, 67.5121
- Limitation on services permitted, 67.5117
- Make-ready work, 67.5115
- Ordinance or agreement required, when, 67.5119
- Permits, requirements, 67.5113
- Rates and fees, 67.5116
- Rights-of-way, use to collocate small wireless facilities, 67.5112

WITNESSES

- Bribery, bribes, 575.270, 575.280
- Expert, opinion testimony admissible, when, 490.065
- Inadmissible statements, admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016
- Protection of, pretrial witness protection services fund created, use of moneys, 491.641
- Statements, otherwise inadmissible statements admissible in criminal proceedings, when, 491.016

WOMEN'S COUNCIL

- Chair and vice-chair, election, 186.007
- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 186.007

WORDS AND PHRASES

Abortion

- Abortion, 188.015
- Viable pregnancy, 188.015
- Aggrieved party, 400.1-201
- Agreement, 70.120, 400.1-201
- Agriculture and horticultural real property, tax classification, 137.016
- Air-gap, election law, 115.013
- Area of need, health professional student repayment program, 191.603
- Autocycle, 301.010
- Automatic tabulating equipment, election law, 115.013
- Backhaul, 301.010
- Ballot label, election law, 115.013
- Ballot, election law, 115.013

Banks

- Commercial code, 400.1-201
- Bearer, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Bill of lading, 400.1-201
- Breast tomosynthesis, mammography, 376.782
- Burden of establishing, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Business, sales tax, 144.010
- Center of the county road, brush removal, 263.245

WORDS AND PHRASES♦

Child

Abuse

- Definitions, 210.110
- Juvenile court law, 211.021

Child care

- Child care facility, 210.201
- Day camp, 210.201
- Nursery school, 210.201
- Summer camp, 210.201
- Child, adoption tax credit, 135.326
- Commercial code, general definitions, 400.1-201

Commercial driver's license

- Commercial motor vehicle, 302.700

Computer crime, definitions

- Dangerous felony, 556.061
- Conspicuous, 400.1-201
- Contactless payment, 407.432
- Corners of the United States public land survey, land survey law, 60.301
- COVID-19 liability, definitions, 537.1000
- Criminal record review, youth service agencies criminal conviction record checks, 43.539, 43.540
- Delivery, commercial code, 400.1-201
- Delivery, motor fuel tax, 142.800
- Digital electronic equipment, merchandising practices, defined, 407.005
- Disabled person, conservatorship, probate code, 475.010
- Disabled person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
- Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055
- Discrimination, human rights, 213.010
- Documents of title, commercial code, 400.7-102
- Double proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
- Drugs, controlled, definitions, 195.010
- Electric bicycle, 300.010, 301.010
- Electrical contracting, 324.900
- Electrical corporation, electric plant, public service commission law, 386.020
- Electronic notaries public and notarial acts, 486.900
- Electronic voting machine, election law, 115.013
- Electronic voting system, 115.013

Employer

- Discrimination, 213.010
- Employment agency, 213.010
- Established political party, election law, 115.013
- Estate, probate code, 472.010
- Evidence-based reading instruction, 170.014
- Family trust companies, 362.1015
- Fantasy sports, definitions, 313.905

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WORDS AND PHRASES♦

Feral swine, 270.400
Fiduciary access to digital assets, definitions, 472.405
First-time home buyer savings accounts, 443.1003
Good faith, commercial code, 400.1-201
Gross receipts, sales tax, 144.010
Hair braider, cosmetology, 329.010
Health benefit plan, 454.600
Herbicide, 281.120
Industrial hemp, definitions, 195.740
Infrastructure, water and sewer companies, definitions, 393.1503
Interscholastic sport, athletic agents, 436.218
Labor organizations, rights of employees of public bodies, 105.500
Linked deposits
Eligible veteran-owned small business, 30.750
Livestock, 265.300
Livestock, marketing law, 277.020
Livestock, sales tax, 144.010
Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, motor vehicle registration and licensing, 301.010
Long-term care facilities, electronic monitoring act, 198.610
Long-term dignity act definitions, 191.1603
Marking device, election law, 115.013
Maternity home, income tax credit for contributions, 135.600
Maximum medical improvement, workers' compensation law, 287.020
Meat products, 265.300
Meat, 265.300
Merchant, 407.432
Merit system, definitions, 36.020
Missouri education program, 166.410
Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program definitions, 166.700
Missouri one start program definitions, 620.800
Municipal and municipality, election law, 115.013
Neglect, child abuse, 210.110
Notaries public and notarial acts, 486.600
Obliterated, decayed or destroyed corner, land survey law, 60.301
Person
Commercial code, 400.1-201
Pesticides, definitions, 281.020
Physician assistant, collaborative practice arrangement, 334.735
Political party, election law, 115.013
Polling place, election law, 115.013
Prearranged ride, 387.400
Prevailing wage law, 290.210
Professional employer organization act, definitions, 285.705

WORDS AND PHRASES♦

Psychology interjurisdictional compact, 337.105
Public works contract, 8.962
Punitive damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Railroad corporation, public service commission law, 386.020, 388.010
Recreational trailer, 301.010
Reencoder, 407.432
Relative within the second degree by consanguinity or affinity, election law, 115.013
Remote online notarial acts, 486.1100
Renewable energy resource, 135.950
REPLICA, definitions, 190.900
Residential care facility notification act, definitions, 210.1253
Sale
Retail, sales tax, 144.010
Scanning device, 407.432
Security interest, commercial code, 400.1-201
Sexual images, private, definitions, 573.110
Sexual offender registry, definitions, 589.404
Signed, commercial code, 400.1-201
Special election, election law, 115.013
Substance abuse disorders, access to high quality care act, definitions, 191.1164
Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004
Domestic and social tax credits, 135.800
Financial and insurance tax credits, 135.800
Recipient, 135.800
Tax credit program, 135.800
Time-critical diagnosis, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
Transportation network company, 387.400
Uniform small wireless facility deployment act, 67.5111
Use tax, definitions, 144.605
Voting district, election law, 115.013
Warehouse receipt, 400.1-201
Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, definitions, 190.400
Youth services agency, criminal record check, 43.539

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
Compromise settlements, how made and approved, when valid, effect, 287.390

Death

Dependent

Benefits for, who eligible, how computed and distributed, 287.240
Definitions, 287.020
Discrimination against employee, civil action authorized, 287.780

Employees

Termination of compensation by employer, rights of employees, procedure, 287.203

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

WORKERS' COMPENSATION♦

Line of duty compensation act

Compensation distribution, 287.243

Definitions, 287.243

Notice

Posting of, contents, penalty, 287.127

Partial disability

Temporary, benefits

Method of payment, 287.180

Permanent total disability

Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200

S corporation, shareholder election of coverage, 287.037

Second injury fund

Payments made from, when, how, 287.220

Surcharges required for fund

Amount, how computed, 287.715

Supplemental, amount, 287.715

Self-insurers

Security, division may call upon, when, 287.280

Tax

Rate and purpose, 287.690

Temporary partial disability

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

Temporary total disability

Method of payment, 287.170

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

Total disability

Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200

Temporary, benefits

Voluntary separation of employment, benefits not payable, when, 287.170

Vocational rehabilitation services

Benefits, temporary disability, paid during rehabilitation, exception, 287.149

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF

Notices, division to provide to employer, when, publish on website, 287.127

Termination hearing process, costs how paid, 287.203

WRONGFUL DEATH

Settlements, time-limited demand, requirements, 537.058

• Z •

ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY

Agricultural classification, townships, includes sawmill or planing mill, 65.702

Home-based businesses, use of dwelling, limitations on restrictions, 71.990

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 89.500

Horticulture classification, townships, includes sawmill or planing mill, 65.702

ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY♦

Planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification in townships, 65.702

Regulations

Sawmills and planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 89.020

Sawmills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification in townships, 65.702

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

1. General Provisions

Agricultural classification, includes sawmill or planing mill, 64.002

Home-based work, limitations on zoning restrictions, 64.008, township counties, 65.710

Horticulture classification, includes sawmill or planing mill, 64.002

Planing mills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 64.002

Sawmills, included in agricultural or horticultural classification, 64.002

ZOOLOGICAL PARKS

Admission fee authorized, when, 67.547

County sales tax for funding of, prohibited, 67.505, 67.547

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

This page intentionally left blank.